सत्यमेव जयते

GOVERNMENT OF TRIPURA

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT
TRIPURA
1964

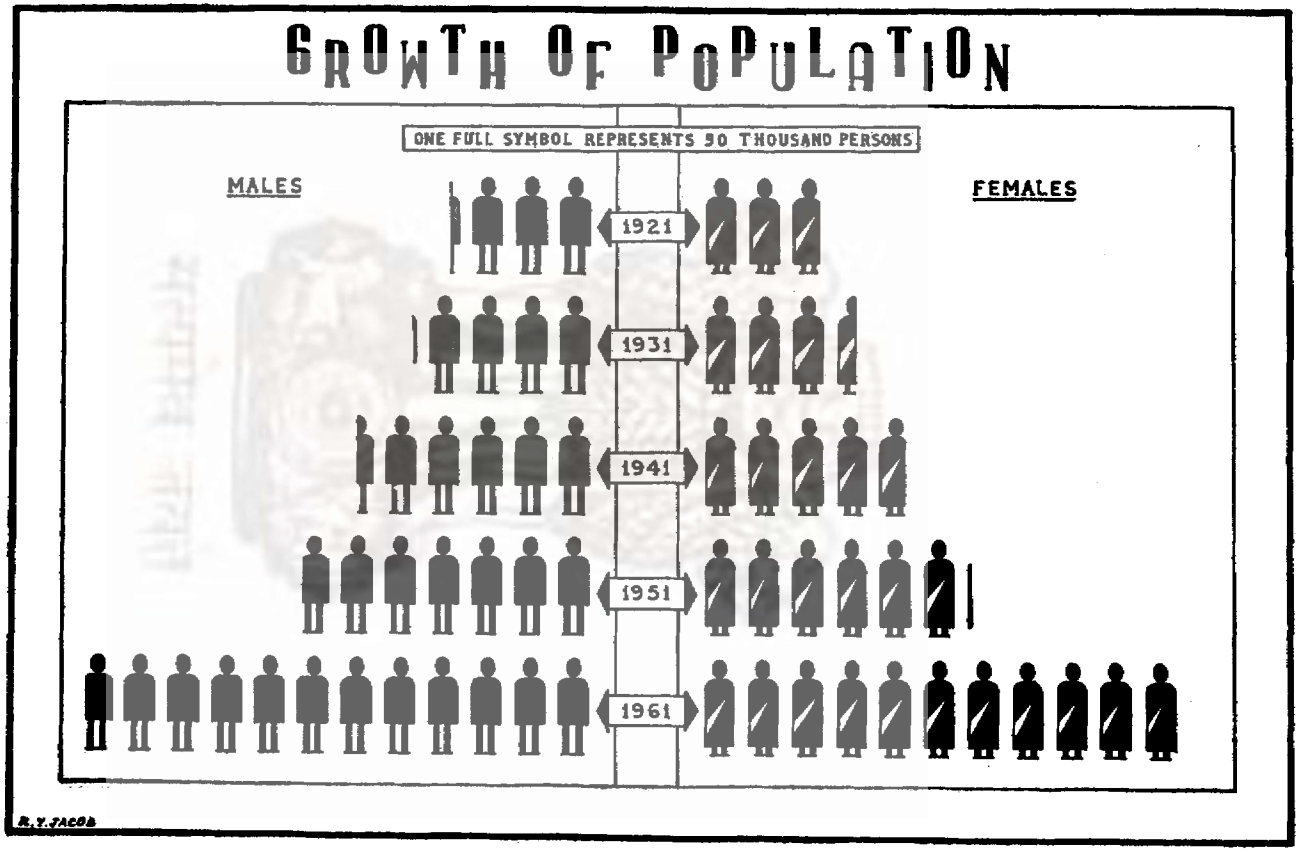
Issued by

STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT

GOVERNMENT OF TRIPURA

AGARTALA.

Price Rs. 16·50


GROWTH OF POPULATION
ONE FULL SYMBOL REPRESENTS 50 THOUSAND PERSONS
MALES
FEMALES
1921
1931
1941
1951
1961
R. Y. JACOB

INTRODUCTION

The 'Statistical Abstract, Tripura—1964' is the fifth issue in the series. Like the previous issues, the present issue fulfils the need of making available comprehensive and detailed information relating to the various spheres of social and economic activities in the state. Data relating to the years 1954 to 1964 have been incorporated in the Abstract, except in few cases in which the figures for the earlier years were not available.

The various sections of the Abstract are preceded by brief explanatory notes which are intended to be read in conjunction with the tables. The primary sources of data are indicated at the foot of each table.

The Statistical Department is grateful to the various Departments and Non-Governmental Organisations which have co-operated in bringing out this publication.

Dated, Agartala,
the 19th Nov., 1965.
the 28th Kartik, 1887(s)

J. SAHA,
Senior Statistical Officer,
Tripura.

CONTENTS

Section		Pages
I.	AREA AND POPULATION :	1
1.1	Area, population and density of population —1961	2
1.2	Growth and variation of population since—1921	3—4
1.3	Economic classification of the population—1961	5—9
1.4	Literacy by Sex—1961	10
1.5	Area, population and density of population by Police Station—1961	11
1.6	Area, population and density of population by Tahasils—1961	12—14
1.7	Population according to Religion—1961	15
1.8	Population of Scheduled Tribes and Scheduled Castes—1961	16
II.	CLIMATE :	17
2.1	Normal and actual (annual) rainfall	18—19
2.2	Monthly and annual rainfall—1964	20—21
2.3	Temperature and humidity of Agartala	22
III.	PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS :	23
3.1	Medical personnel in Tripura	24
3.2	Hospitals/Primary Health Centres, Dispensaries, Beds available and patients treated	25
3.3	Patients treated (by diseases) in various Hospital/PHC. etc.	26—30
3.4	Family Planning Clinics.	31
IV.	AGRICULTURE :	32
4.1	Land utilization statistics	33—34
4.2	Area under principal crops	35
4.3	Yield of principal crops	36
4.4	Average yield of principal crops	37
4.5	Number of Agricultural implements and machinery	38
4.6	Number of plantations, area and production of Tea and number of persons employed in Tea plantation since 1953	39—40
V.	IRRIGATION :	41
5.1	Irrigated area by sources	42
5.2	Irrigated area under different crops	42
VI.	LIVESTOCK AND VETERINARY :	43
6.1	Number of livestock and poultry	44
6.2	Number of working cattle	45
6.3	Number of livestock and poultry according to age, sex and use	46
6.4	Number of veterinary dispensaries and livestock treated	47

Section		Pages
VII.	FORESTS :	48
7.1	Area of forests	49
7.2	Outturn of major forest produces	50
7.3	Monetary outturn of minor forest produces	51
7.4	Employment in forestry and forest industries	52
7.5	Protection of forests	53
7.6	Forest Regeneration and afforestation	54
VIII.	INDUSTRIES :	55
8.1	Output of Training and Training-cum-production Centres	56
8.2	Output of Industrial Co-operative Societies	57
8.3	Output of Jail Industries	58
8.4	Output of fruit canning factory at Agartala	59—61
IX.	FUEL AND POWER :	62
9.1	Installed capacity, kilowatt hours generated and sold by public Electricity undertakings	63
9.2	Kilowatt hours sold to ultimate consumers by Public Electricity undertakings	64
X.	LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT :	65
10.1	Industrial disputes by industries	66—68
10.2	Industrial disputes by causes	69
10.3	Number, membership, income, expenditure and fund of the Registered Trade Unions	70
10.4	Average annual earnings of factory workers by industries	71
10.5	Number of factories by industries and employment in those factories by industries according to broad age groups	72—75
10.6	Employment under the Tripura Administration by pay ranges	76—78
10.7	Employment under Tripura Territorial Council and Agartala Municipality by pay ranges	79—80
10.8	Employment in shops and Commercial establishments	81
10.9	Employment in Agartala Municipality	82
10.10	Employment in Tea Plantations	83
10.11	Number of applicants on live register of Employment Exchange according to broad occupational groups	84
10.12	Number of applicants placed in Employment through Employment Exchange according to the nature of Services	85

Section		Pages
XI.	TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION :	86
11.1	Number of motor vehicles taxed during last quarter of the year	87
11.2	Extra-municipal roads maintained by the Public Authorities	88
11.3	Number of Post offices, letter boxes, rural postmen, postal articles and Kilometres of mail-line	89
11.4	Number of Telegraph offices, Telephones and Public call offices	90
11.5	Broadcast receiving licences	90
11.6	Number of motor vehicles on road and persons holding driving licences	91
11.7	Number of fresh registration and cancellation of vehicles during the year 1963-64	92
11.8	Revenue from different type of vehicles by way of motor vehicles tax—1963-64	93
11.9	Revenue from state motor fees—1963-64	93
XII.	EDUCATION :	94
12.1	Number of recognised educational Institutions	95—97
12.2	Number of students in recognised educational institutions	98—100
12.3	Number of teachers in recognised educational institutions	101—103
12.4	Expenditure incurred on education	104
12.5	Examination results of various examinations	105
12.6	Education of Scheduled-Tribes, Scheduled Castes and Other Backward classes	106
12.7	Age-wise distribution of students in the Schools of general education	107—108
12.8	Age-wise distribution of students in the College of general education	110—112
12.9	Percentage of expenditure on education	113
12.10	Detailed percentage of expenditure on education during the year 1963-64	114—115
12.11	Position of Public Libraries in Tripura	116—117
XIII.	FINANCE :	118
13.1	Revenue receipts of Tripura Administration	119—120
13.2	Revenue and Capital expenditure of Tripura Administration	121—124
13.3	Excise Revenue by commodities	125—126

Section		Pages
XIV.	JOINT STOCK COMPANIES :	127
14.1	Number and capital of public companies at work at the end of the year 1953-54	128
14.2	Number and capital of private companies at work at the end of the year 1953-54	129
14.3	Number and capital of public companies at work at the end of the year 1954-55 to 1963-64	130—134
14.4	Number and capital of private companies at work at the end of the year 1954-55 to 1963-64	135—139
XV.	CO-OPERATION :	140
15.1	Number, membership and financial position of Co-operative Societies	141—144
15.2	Liabilities and assets of Co-operative Banks in Tripura	145
XVI.	LOCAL BODIES :	146
16.1	Population and constitution of Agartala Municipality with income and expenditure	147
16.2	Income of Agartala Municipality	148—149
16.3	Expenditure of Agartala Municipality	150—151
XVII.	JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE :	152
17.1	Number of Judicial division and number of officer exercising appellate or original Jurisdiction	153
17.2	Number of cases decided in the courts	154
17.3	Nature of offences reported and number of persons tried, convicted and acquitted	155—157
17.4	Number and description of registered documents and value of property transferred	158—159
17.5	Number of Police stations	160
17.6	Strength and cost of Civil Police	161
17.7	Cognizable Crime-classes I to V, including Abetment and Criminal Conspiracy—Number of cases and persons concerned	162—165
17.8	Cognizable Crime-class VI (Other Offences), including offences under special and Local Laws and Criminal Tribes Act number of cases and persons concerned	166—169
17.9	Non-cognizable Crime-classes I to V, including Abetment and Criminal conspiracy—number of cases and persons concerned	170—173
17.10	Non-cognizable Crime-class VI (Other Offences), including offences under special and Local Laws-number of cases and persons concerned	174—177

Section		Pages
17.11	Principal Police Offences—Number of cases	178—179
17.12	Property stolen and recovered	980
17.13	Number and distribution of Prisoners	181—182
17.14	Age and state of education of Convicts	183
17.15	Nature and length of sentences of Convicts admitted into the Jails and Subsidiary Jails	184—185
17.16	Sickness and mortality among prisoners	186—187
17.17	Condition of the Prisoners released from the Jails	188
XVIII.	EXCISE	189
18.1	Consumption of country spirit, opium and foreign liquor	190
18.2	Quantity of foreign liquor imported	191
18.3	Shops licensed for the sale of liquors, opium and other intoxicating drugs	192
18.4	Issue of medical and excise opium	193
18.5	Rates of excise duty	194
XIX.	FIVE YEAR PLAN :	195
19.1	First Five Year Plan outlay and expenditure	196
19.2	Second Five Year Plan outlay and expenditure	197—198
19.3	Third Five Year Plan Outlay, expenditure for the years 1961-62 to 1963-64 and Budget provision for the year 1964-65.	199—200
XX.	COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT :	201
20.1	Coverage of Community Development and National Extension Service Blocks	202—203
20.2	Progressive achievement in respect of Stage-I and Stage-II Blocks	204—211
XXI.	PRICES :	212
21.1	Average wholesale prices of important agricultural commodities	213
21.2	Average retail prices of food articles	214—218
21.3	Consumers' price index number of middle class at Agartala	219
21.4	Consumers price index number of working (low-income group) class at Agartala	220
XXII.	MISCELLANEOUS :	221
22. 1	Number of printing presses and publications	222
22. 2	List of Scheduled-Tribes etc.	223

Section		Pages
22. 3	Number of cinema houses and collection of entertainment tax	224
22. 4	Flow of migration of displaced pesons	224
22. 5	Number of displaced families settled in Tripura under various Rehabilitation schemes	225
22. 6	Number of displaced persons settled in each Sub-divison of Tripura according to 1951 census	226
22. 7	Financial assistance given to the displaced persons in Tripura	227
22. 8	Elections for two houses of Parliament—1957	228
22. 9	Elections for Tripura Territorial Council—1957	228
22.10	Elections for two houses of Parliament—1962	229
22.11	Elections for Tripura Territorial Council—1962	229

———

1. AREA AND POPULATION

This section deals with the and population of Tripura. Figures for 1961 are based on local tabulation of 1961 Census data. 1951 Census figures have also been given.

TABLE NO. 1.1—This table presents area population and density of population for each sub-division and the territory as a whole.

TABLE NO. 1.2—This table presents growth and variation of population in each sub-division since 1921.

TABLE NO. 1.3—This table presents population according to Economic Classification of 1961 Census.

TABLE NO. 1.4—Literacy by sex according to 1961 Census in each sub-division of the territory is presented in this table.

TABLE NO. 1.5—This table presents area, population and density of population by Police Stations.

TABLE NO. 1.6—This table presents area, population and density of population as per 1961 census by Tehasils.

TABLE NO. 1.7 & 1.8—Population according to religion is presented in table No. 1.7 and population of Scheduled Tribes and Scheduled Castes is presented in table No. 1.8.

———

1. AREA AND POPULATION

1.1 Area, Population and density of Population—1961

(By Sub-division)

Territory/ Sub-divisions	POPULATION				
	Male	Female	Total	Rural	Urban
1	4	5	6	7	8
1951 Census	3,39,038	3,06,669	6,45,707	6,03,112	42,595
1961 Census	5,91,237	5,50,768	11,42,005	10,39,008	1,02,997
By Sub-division :					
Amarpur	29,440	26,925	56,365	56,365	—
Belonia	43,936	40,891	84,827	76,083	8,744
Dharmanagar	66,478	61,070	1,27,548	1,14,308	13,240
Kailashahar	54,533	49,593	1,04,126	95,551	8,575
Kamalpur	32,017	29,658	61,675	61,675	—
Khowai	67,188	62,760	1,29,948	1,21,166	8,782
Sabroom	22,541	20,856	43,397	43,397	—
Sadar	1,88,799	1,77,277	3,66,076	3,11,198	54,878
Sanamura	40,354	37,615	77,969	77,969	—
Udaipur	45,951	44,123	90,074	81,296	8,778

Source : Office of the Superintendent, Census Operation, Tripura.

1.2 Growth and variation of population since—1921.

(By Sub-division)

Territory/Sub-divisions	POPULATION					VARIATION	
						1921—31	
	1921	1931	1941	1951	1961	No.	Percent
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
TRIPURA	3,04,437	3,82,450	5,13,010	6,45,707	11,42,005	78,013	+25.6
Sub-divisions :—							
Amarpur	21,257	27,238	36,072	28,280	56,365	5,981	+28.1
Belonia	19,828	25,272	32,149	40,209	84,827	5,444	+27.5
Dharmanagar	30,855	37,534	53,001	82,545	1,27,548	6,679	+21.6
Kailashahar	37,944	50,075	65,036	58,624	1.04,126	12,131	+32.0
Kamalpur	12,900	18,922	24,922	30,372	61,675	6,022	+46.7
Khowai	28,574	40,050	54,072	55,560	1,29,948	11,476	+40.2
Sabroom	11,084	14,474	20,773	23,680	43,397	3,390	+30.6
Sadar	91,847	1,07,453	1,49,404	2,23,416	3,66,076	15,606	+17.0
Sonamura	22,897	27,042	32,630	44,544	77,969	4,145	+18.1
Udaipur	27,251	34,390	44,951	58,477	90,074	7,139	+26.2

1.2 Growth and variation of population since 1921—(Concld.)

(By Sub-division)

Territory/Sub-divisions	VARIATION		INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—)			
	1931—41		1941—51		1951—61	
	No.	Percent	No.	Percent	No.	Percent
	9	10	11	12	13	14
TRIPURA	1,30,560	+34.1	1,32,697	+25.9	4,96,298	+76.9
Sub-divisions :—						
Amarpur	8,834	+32.4	7,792	—21.6(a)	28,085	+99.3
Belonia	6,877	+27.2	8,060	+25.1	44,618	+111.0
Dharmanagar	15,467	+41.2	29,544	+55.7	45,003	+54.5
Kailashahar	14,961	+29.9	6,412	—9.9(b)	45,502	+77.6
Kamalpur	6,000	+31.7	5,450	+21.9	31,303	+103.1
Khowai	14,022	+35.0	1,488	+2.8	74,388	+133.9
Sabroom	6,299	+43.5	2,907	+14.0	19,717	+83.3
Sadar	41,951	+39.0	74,012	+49.5	1,42,660	+63.9
Sonamura	5,588	+20.7	11,914	+36.5	33,425	+75.0
Udaipur	10,56 1	+30.7	13,526	+30.1	31,597	+54.0

(a) Due to heavy exedus of tribal from this region to other parts of the State for better prospect of Jum-cultivation

(b) Due to transfer of Kanchanpur Tahasil to Dharmanagar Sub-division.

1.3 Economic Classification of the Population—1961 Census.

Sl. No.	Name of Sub-divisions		POPULATION			TOTAL WORKERS		
			Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8
	Tripura	Total	11,42,005	5,91,237	5,50,768	4,37,229	3,22,043	1,15,186
		Rural	10,39,008	5,36,580	5,02,428	4,08,993	2,96,444	1,12,549
		Urban	1,02,997	54,657	48,340	28,236	25,599	2,637
	Amarpur	Rural	56,365	29,440	26,925	27,639	16,945	10,694
	Belonia	Total	84,827	43,936	40,891	32,761	24,480	8,281
		Rural	76,083	39,378	36,705	30,309	22,303	8,006
		Urban	8,744	4,558	4,186	2,452	2,177	275
	Dharmanagar	Total	1,27,548	66,478	61,070	47,919	37,063	10,856
		Rural	1,14,308	59,548	54,760	44,372	33,754	10,618
		Urban	13,240	6,930	6,310	3,547	3,309	238
	Kailashahar	Total	1,04,126	54,533	49,593	43,943	31,569	12,374
		Rural	95,551	49,911	45,640	41,440	29,267	12,173
		Urban	8,575	4,622	3,953	2,503	2,302	201
	Kamalpur	Rural	61,675	32,017	29,658	25,481	18,027	7,454
	Khowai	Total	1,29,948	67,188	62,760	56,327	37,263	19,064
		Rural	1,21,166	62,588	58,578	54,073	35,197	18,876
		Urban	8,782	4,600	4,182	2,254	2,066	188
	Subroom	Rural	43,397	22,541	20,856	18,306	12,559	5,747
	Sadar	Total	3,66,076	1,88,799	1,77,277	1,27,253	96,709	30,544
		Rural	3,11,198	1,59,518	1,51,680	1,12,260	83,213	29,047
		Urban	54,878	29,281	25,597	14,993	13,496	1,497
	Sonamura	Rural	77,969	40,354	37,615	26,257	22,344	3,913
	Udaipur	Total	90,074	45,951	44,123	31,343	25,084	6,259
		Rural	81,296	41,285	40,011	28,856	22,835	6,021
		Urban	8,778	4,666	4,112	2,487	2,249	238

1.3 Economic Classification of the Population—1961 Census—(Contd).

Name of Sub-Division		AS CULTIVATOR			AS AGRICULTURAL LABOURER			IN MINING, QUARRYING, LIVE STOCK, FORESTRY, FISHING AND HUNTING		
		Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Tripura	Total	2,80,881	1,99,308	81,573	32,912	29,307	3,605	12,193	7,773	4,420
	Rural	2,78,747	1,97,287	81,460	32,279	28,699	3,580	11,777	7,359	4,418
	Urban	2,134	2,021	113	633	608	25	416	414	2
Amarpur	Rural	23,609	13,885	9,724	1,068	980	88	88	86	2
Belonia	Total	22,653	16,277	6,376	2,385	2,133	252	345	322	23
	Rural	22,354	16,000	6,354	2,328	2,076	252	257	234	23
	Urban	299	277	22	57	57	—	88	88	—
Dharmanagar	Total	32,401	25,094	7,307	3,257	3,095	162	2,183	1,264	919
	Rural	31,632	24,381	7,251	3,009	2,862	147	2,170	1,251	919
	Urban	769	713	56	248	233	15	13	13	—
Kailashahar	Total	29,623	21,787	7,836	2,400	2,165	235	3,025	1,681	1,344
	Rural	29,133	21,318	7,815	2,242	2,007	235	3,000	1,656	1,344
	Urban	490	469	21	158	158	—	25	25	—
Kamalpur	Rural	16,929	12,534	4,395	1,347	1,184	163	762	414	348
Khowai	Total	41,466	26,185	15,281	3,761	2,905	856	588	383	205
	Rural	41,251	25,978	15,273	3,741	2,886	855	560	355	205
	Urban	215	207	8	20	19	1	28	28	—
Sabroom	Rural	11,358	7,672	3,686	2,484	1,811	673	234	181	53
Sadar	Total	66,728	46,658	20,070	8,579	7,643	936	4,067	2,559	1,508
	Rural	66,613	46,547	20,066	8,536	7,600	936	3,851	2,345	1,506
	Urban	115	111	4	43	43	—	216	214	2
Sonamura	Rural	16,388	14,516	1,872	3,320	3,249	71	619	608	11
Udaipur	Total	19,726	14,700	5,026	4,311	4,142	169	282	275	7
	Rural	19,480	14,456	5,024	4,204	4,044	160	236	229	7
	Urban	246	244	2	107	98	9	46	46	—

1.3 Economic Classification of the Population—1961 Census—(Contd.)

Name of Sub-divisions		AT HOUSEHOLD INDUSTRY			IN MANUFACTURING OTHER THAN INDUSTRY			IN CONSTRUCTION		
		Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Tripura	Total	25,153	7,011	18,142	10,839	9,039	1,800	4,100	3,998	102
	Rural	23,971	6,328	17,643	8,034	6,325	1,709	2,646	2,552	94
	Urban	1,182	683	499	2,805	2,714	91	1,454	1,446	8
Amarpur	Rural	915	149	766	205	180	25	65	65	—
Belonia	Total	1,475	449	1,026	581	474	107	282	271	11
	Rural	1,338	371	967	362	263	99	188	177	11
	Urban	137	78	59	219	211	8	94	94	—
Dharmanagar	Total	2,805	794	2,011	752	668	84	471	471	—
	Rural	2.589	627	1,962	512	428	84	299	299	—
	Urban	216	167	49	240	240	—	172	172	—
Kailashahar	Total	2,947	445	2,502	742	660	82	349	346	3
	Rural	2,786	357	2,429	589	515	74	252	249	3
	Urban	161	88	73	153	145	8	97	97	—
Kamalpur	Rural	2,484	316	2,168	371	301	70	193	189	4
Khowai	Total	2,471	589	1,873	941	734	207	165	165	—
	Rural	2,367	552	1,815	745	543	202	133	133	—
	Urban	104	46	58	196	191	5	32	32	—
Sabroom	Rural	1,225	227	998	243	126	117	40	40	—
Sadar	Total	7,421	2,873	4,548	5,661	4,813	848	2,158	2,106	52
	Rural	7,080	2,681	4,399	3,928	3,145	783	1,212	1,168	44
	Urban	341	192	149	1,733	1,668	65	946	938	8
Sonamura	Rural	2,061	444	1,617	520	371	149	46	46	—
Udaipur	Total	1,349	716	633	823	712	111	331	299	32
	Rural	1,126	604	522	559	453	106	218	186	32
	Urban	223	112	111	264	259	5	113	113	—

1.3 Economic Classification of the Population—1961 Census—(Contd.)

Name of Sub-division		IN TRADE AND COMMERCE			IN TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATIONS		
		Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
		27	28	29	30	31	32
Tripura	Total	18,521	17,957	564	4,779	4,770	9
	Rural	12,965	12,507	458	2,833	2,827	6
	Urban	5,556	5,450	106	1,946	1,943	3
Amarpur	Rural	403	402	1	47	47	—
Belonia	Total	1,072	959	113	173	173	—
	Rural	613	556	57	91	91	—
	Urban	459	403	56	82	82	—
Dharma-nagar	Total	1,475	1,469	6	340	339	1
	Rural	927	923	4	175	174	1
	Urban	548	546	2	165	165	—
Kailashahar	Total	1,022	1,016	6	269	269	—
	Rural	723	717	6	137	137	—
	Urban	299	299	—	132	132	—
Kamalpur	Rural	657	643	14	113	113	—
Khowai	Total	1,951	1,883	68	291	290	1
	Rural	1,334	1,271	63	223	222	1
	Urban	617	612	5	68	68	—
Sabroom	Rural	376	365	11	43	43	—
Sadar	Total	9,548	9,273	275	3,167	3,160	7
	Rural	6,423	6,178	245	1,759	1,755	4
	Urban	3,125	3,095	30	1,408	1,405	3
Sonamura	Rural	672	658	14	106	106	—
Udaipur	Total	1,345	1,289	56	230	230	—
	Rural	837	794	43	139	139	—
	Urban	508	495	13	91	91	—

I.3 Economic Classification of the Population—1961 Census—(Concld.)

Sl. No.	Name of Sub-divisions		IN OTHER SERVICES			NON-WORKERS		
			Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
			33	34	35	36	37	38
	Tripura	Total	47,851	42,880	4,971	7,04,776	2,69,194	4,35,582
		Rural	35,741	32,560	3,181	6,30,015	2,40,136	3,89,879
		Urban	12,110	10,320	1,790	74,761	29,058	45,703
	Amarpur	Rural	1,239	1,151	88	28,726	12,495	16,231
	Belonia	Total	3,795	3,422	373	52,066	19,456	32,610
		Rural	2,778	2,535	243	45,774	17,075	28,699
		Urban	1,017	887	130	6,292	2,381	3,911
	Dharmanagar	Total	4,235	3,869	366	79,629	29,415	50,214
		Rural	3,059	2,809	250	69,936	25,794	44,142
		Urban	1,176	1,060	116	9,693	3,621	6,072
	Kailashahar	Total	3,566	3,200	366	60,183	22,964	37,219
		Rural	2,578	2,311	267	54,111	20,644	33,467
		Urban	988	889	99	6,072	2,320	3,752
	Kamalpur	Rural	2,625	2,333	292	36,194	13,990	22,204
	Khowai	Total	4,693	4,120	573	73,621	29,925	43,696
		Rural	3,719	3,257	462	67,093	27,391	39,702
		Urban	974	863	111	6,528	2,534	3,994
	Sabroom	Rural	2,303	2,094	209	25,091	9,982	15,109
	Sadar	Total	19,924	17,624	2,300	2,38,823	92,090	1,46,733
		Rural	12,858	11,794	1,064	1,98,938	76,305	1,22,633
		Urban	7,066	5,830	1,236	39,885	15,785	24,100
	Sonamura	Rural	2,525	2,346	179	51,712	18,010	33,702
	Udaipur	Total	2,946	2,721	225	58,731	20,867	37,864
		Rural	2,057	1,930	127	52,440	18,450	33,990
		Urban	988	791	98	6,291	2,417	3,874

I. AREA AND POPULATOIN

1.4 Literacy by Sex—1961.

(*By Sub-divisions*)

Territory/Sub-divisions	Total Population	NO. OF LITERATE			Percentage of Literacy
		Male	Female	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1951 Census	6,45,707	76,452	23,632	1,00,084	15·5
1961 Census	11,42,005	1,75,060	56,128	2,31,188	20·2
By Sub-divisions					
Amarpur	56,365	4,449	597	5,046	9·0
Belonia	84,827	12,375	3,669	16,044	18·9
Dharmanagar	1,27,548	20,968	7,600	28,568	22·4
Kailashahar	1,04,126	15,305	4,394	19,699	18·9
Kamalpur	61,675	10,292	3,294	13,586	22·0
Khowai	1,29,948	19,608	5,683	25,291	19·5
Sabroom	43,397	5,630	1,130	6,760	15·6
Sadar	3,66,076	66,451	25,003	91,454	25·0
Sonamura	77,969	8,723	1,847	10,570	13·6
Udaipur	90,074	11,259	2,911	14,170	15·7

I. AREA AND POPULATION

I.5 Area, pepulation and density of pepulation by police stations.

Name of Sub-division	Name of police station	[redacted]	Population	[redacted]
1	2	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Amarpur	1. Birganj	[redacted]	40,292	[redacted]
	2. Gandacherra	[redacted]	16,073	[redacted]
Belonia	3. Belonia	[redacted]	66,046	[redacted]
	4. Puranrajbari	[redacted]	4,945	[redacted]
	5. Bikura	[redacted]	13,836	[redacted]
Dharmanagar	6. Dharmanagar	[redacted]	87,158	[redacted]
	7. Damcherra	[redacted]	5,614	[redacted]
	8. Kanchanpur	[redacted]	34,776	[redacted]
Kailashahar	9. Kailashahar	[redacted]	45,490	[redacted]
	10. Fotikroy } 11. Manu }	[redacted]	58,636	[redacted]
Kamalpur	12. Kamalpur	[redacted]	61,675	[redacted]
Khowai	13. Khowai	[redacted]	83,353	[redacted]
	14. Teliamura	[redacted]	46,595	[redacted]
Sabroom	15. Sabroom	[redacted]	43,397	[redacted]
Sadar	16. Kotwali	[redacted]	2,40,624	[redacted]
	17. Bishalgarh	[redacted]	86,281	[redacted]
	18. Sidhai	[redacted]	39,171	[redacted]
Sonamura	19. Sonamura	[redacted]	57,101	[redacted]
	20. Kalamcherra	[redacted]	13,867	[redacted]
	21. Jatrapur	[redacted]	7,001	[redacted]
Udaipur	22. Radhakishorepur	[redacted]	90,074	[redacted]

1.6 Area Population and density of population by Tehnsils—1961.

Name of Sub-division.	Name of Tahasils	[redacted]	POPULATION			[redacted]
			Total	Rural	Urban	
1	2		3	4	5	
Amarpur	All	[redacted]	56,365	56,365		[redacted]
	1. Ompi		11,972	11,972		
	2. Birganj		28,320	28,320		
	3. Dumburnagar		16,073	16,073		
Belonia	All		84,827	76,083	8,744	
	1. Rajnagar		7,549	7,549		
	2. Radhanagar		2,540	2,540		
	3. Sidhinagar		1,153	1,153		
	4. Puran Rajbari		1,252	1,252		
	5. Belonia		35,385	26,641	8,744	
	6. Hrishyamukh		9,277	9,277		
	7. Muharipur		27,671	27,671		
Dharmanagar	All		1,27,548	1,14,308	13,240	
	1 Brojendranagar		9,641	9,641		
	2. Kurti		13,276	13,276		
	3. Dharmanagar		64,241	51,001	13,240	
	4. Lungai		5,614	5,614		
	5. Kanchanpur		34,776	34,776		

1.6 Area, Population ~~and density of population~~ by Tehasils—1961—(Contd.)

Name of Sub-division	Name of Tahasils	[redacted]	POPULATION			[redacted]
			Total	Rural	Urban	
1	2		3	4		
Kailashahar	All	[redacted]	1,04,126	95,551	8,575	[redacted]
	1. Kailashahar		45,490	36,915	8,575	
	2. Fatikroy		58,636	58,636		
Kamalpur	All		61,675	61,675		
	1. Kamalpur		39,386	39,386		
	2. Kulaihaur		22,289	22,289		
Khowai	All		1,29,948	1,21,166	8,782	
	1. Khowai		43,343	34,561	8,782	
	2. Kalyanpur		30,841	30,841		
	3. Asharambari		9,169	9,169		
	4. Teliamura		46,595	46,595		
Sabroom	All		43,397	43,397		
	1. Manu		14,219	14,219		
	2. Gorakappa		5,860	5,860		
	3. Samarendraganj		1,076	1,076		
	4. Amlighat		4,740	4,740		
	5. Sabroom		17,502	17,502		

I. AREA AND POPULATION

I.6 Area, Population and density of population by Tehasils 1961. (Concld.)

Name of Sub-Division	Name of Tehasils	[redacted]	POPULATION			[redacted]
			Total	Rural	Urban	
1	2	[redacted]	4	5	6	[redacted]
Sadar	All	[redacted]	3,66,076	3,11,198	54,878	[redacted]
	1. Simna	[redacted]	15,170	15,170		[redacted]
	2. Mohanpur	[redacted]	24,001	24,001		[redacted]
	3. Bamutia	[redacted]	9,722	9,722		[redacted]
	4, Sadar	[redacted]	1,43,452	88,574	54,878	[redacted]
	5. Old Agartala	[redacted]	71,837	71,837		[redacted]
	6. Ishan Chandra Nagar	[redacted]	15,613	15,613		[redacted]
	7. Kamalasagar	[redacted]	18,101	18,101		[redacted]
	8. Bishalgarh	[redacted]	24,459	24,459		[redacted]
	9. Charilam	[redacted]	30,925	30,925		[redacted]
	10. Takarjala	[redacted]	12,796	12,796		[redacted]
Sonamura	All	[redacted]	77,969	77,969		[redacted]
	1. Boxanagar	[redacted]	9,829	9,829		[redacted]
	2. Matinagar	[redacted]	4,038	4,038		[redacted]
	3. Sonamura	[redacted]	49,399	49,399		[redacted]
	4. Dhanpur	[redacted]	7,702	7,702		[redacted]
	5. Kathalia	[redacted]	7,001	7,001		[redacted]
Udaipur	All	[redacted]	90,074	81,296	8,778	[redacted]
	1. Salgarah	[redacted]	38,258	38,258		[redacted]
	2. Radhakishorepur	[redacted]	51,816	43,038	8,778	[redacted]

I.7 Population according to religion—1961

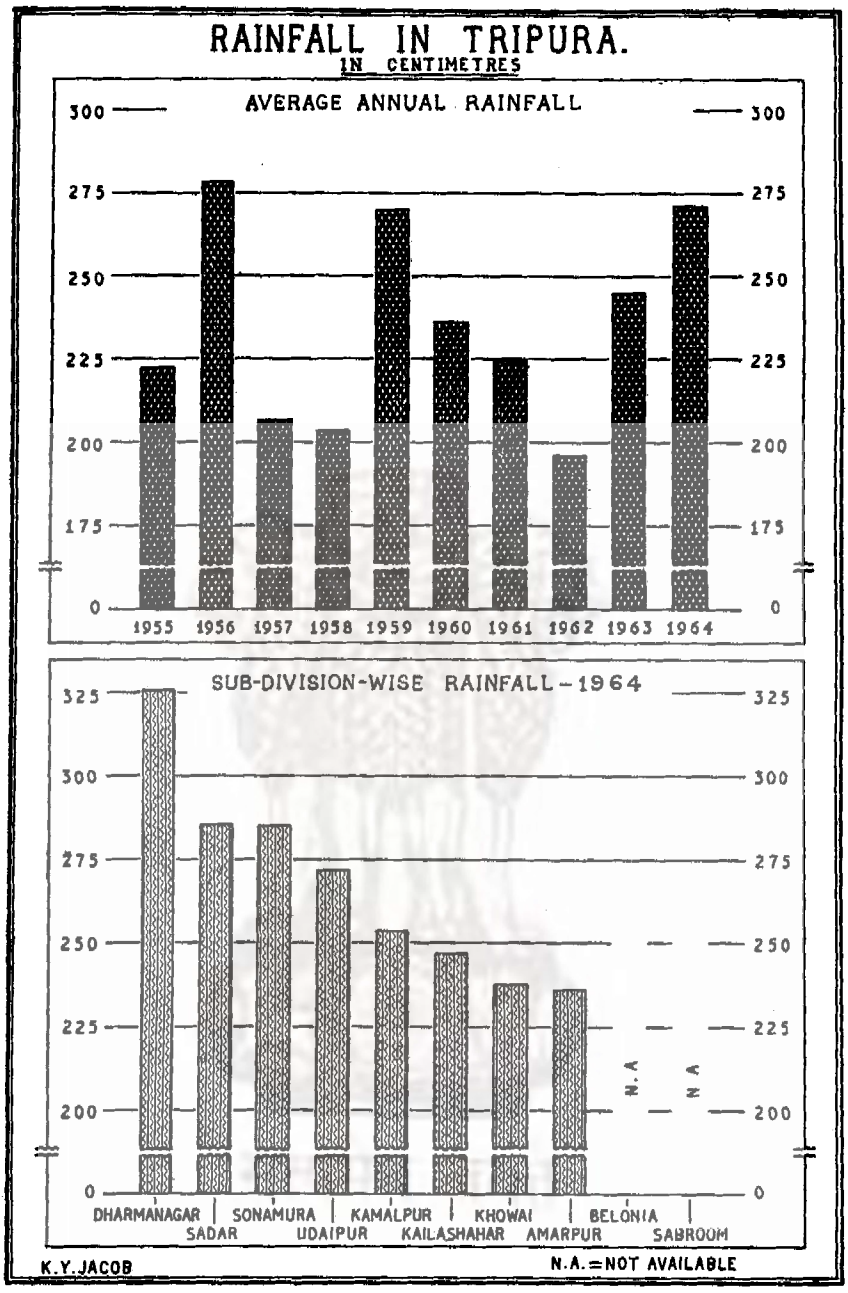
(*By Sub-division*)

Territory/Sub-division	POPULATION						
	Total	Hindus	Muslims	Buddhists	Christians	Sikhs	Others
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1951 Census	6,45,707	4,84,231	1,36,981	17,552	6,181	21	741
1961 Census	11,42,005	8,67,998	2,30,002	33,716	10,039	49	201
Amarpur	56,365	39,449	10,139	6,214	561	2	—
Belonia	84,827	63,768	15,665	5,216	178	—	—
Dharmanagar	1,27,548	86,768	28,718	7,779	4,198	1	84
Kailashahar	1,04,126	79,366	15,166	7,455	2,080	1	58
Kamalpur	61,675	55,997	4,088	770	820	—	—
Khowai	1,29,948	1,20,325	9,239	135	234	5	10
Sabroom	43,397	34,610	2,960	5,827	—	—	—
Sadar	3,66,076	3,14,450	50,306	100	1,143	35	42
Sonamura	77,969	29,846	48,084	22	13	4	—
Udaipur	90,074	43,419	45,637	198	812	1	7

1.8 Population of Scheduled-Tribes and Scheduled-Castes—1961.

(*By Sub-division*)

Territory/Sub-division	Total Population	SCHEDULED-TRIBES		SCHEDULED-CASTES	
		Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage
1	2	3	4	5	6
1951	6,45,707	2,37,953	36·85	40,457	6·27
1961	11,42,005	3,60,070	31·53	1,19,725	10·48
Amarpur	56,365	39,525	70·12	1,733	3·07
Belonia	84,827	27,163	32·02	6,964	8·21
Dharmanagar	1,27,548	33,700	26·42	9,453	7·41
Kailashahar	1,04,126	34,068	32·72	11,385	10·93
Kamalpur	61,675	19,932	32·32	12,136	19·68
Khowai	1,29,948	58,726	45·19	15,061	11·59
Sabroom	43,397	20,333	46·85	4,615	10·63
Sadar	3,66,076	97,218	26·56	44,723	12·22
Sonamura	77,969	8,251	10·58	8,697	11·15
Udaipur	90,074	21,154	23·49	4,958	5·50


RAINFALL IN TRIPURA.
IN CENTIMETRES
AVERAGE ANNUAL RAINFALL
300
275
250
225
200
175
0
1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964
SUB-DIVISION-WISE RAINFALL-1964
325
300
275
250
225
200
0
N.A
N.A
DHARMANAGAR
SADAR
SONAMURA
UDAIPUR
KAMALPUR
KAILASHAHAR
KHOWAI
AMARPUR
BELONIA
SABROOM
K.Y.JACOB
N.A.=NOT AVAILABLE

11. CLIMATE

Tables relating to rainfall, temperature and humidity are shown in this section.

TABLE NO. 2.1—In this table, actual rainfall of different centres, with the average figure in respect of the territory as a whole for the years from 1954 to 1964 is presented. Actual annual rainfall is given in centimetres. Normal rainfall of each station with variations of actual from the normal is also given.

TABLE NO. 2.2—This table gives monthly and annual rainfall during 1964 with percentage of variation from normal in respect of each centre.

TABLE NO. 2.3—In this table, data on temperature and humidity of Agartala are presented. Highest or lowest temperature on a particular month or year means the highest or lowest temperature recorded in any day of that month or year. The mean temperature shown in this table is the simple arithmetic average of the period.

II. CLIMATE

2.1 Normal and actual (annual) rainfall.

(By Sub-divisions)

(In Centimetres)

Centres	Normal annual rainfall	DEPARTURE OF 1963 RAINFALL FROM NORMAL		ACTUAL ANNUAL RAINFALL				
		Actual	Percentage	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Amarpur	166·5	+70·1	+42	236·6	256·1	181·4	225·5	234·4
Belonia	226·7	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	250·7	284·4	292·7
Dharmanagar	244·0	+81·6	+33	325·6	256·5	234·0	247·2	239·3
Kailashahar	247·3	− 0·1	−	247·2	281·3	200·1	242·3	218·3
Kamalpur	N.A.	N.R.	N.A.	254·3	228·6	225·1	193·0	208·6
Khowai	223·4	+14·9	+ 7	238·3	249·7	246·6	210·2	206·9
Sabroom	219·3	−216·0	−98	3·3(c)	N.R.	176·2	273·2	213·4 (a)
Sadar	200·6	+85·6	+43	286·2	242·3	163·4	191·4	254·2
Sonamura	191·7	+93·6	+49	285·3	223·1	145·9	77·5(b)	N.A.
Udaipur	185·5	+87·1	+47	272·6	221·9	134·5	181·9	231·3
Tripura (Average)	211·7	+59·6	+28	271·3	244·9	195·8	224·1	236·4

(a) Excluding the figure for the month of March.

(b) The figure from January to June not reported due to failure of Rain-gauge apparatus.

N. R.—Not reported (due to failure of rain-gauge)

N. A.—Not available.

(c) Average of 3 Months.

2.1 Normal and actual (annual) rainfall—(Concld.)

(*By Sub-division*)

(In Centimetres)

Centres	ACTUAL ANNUAL RAINFALL—(Concld.)					
	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954
	10	11	12	13	14	15
Amarpur	225.6	180.0	340.2	284.4	194.1	232.0
Belonia	299.8	225.2	234.1	289.3	253.3	304.1
Dharmanagar	290.4	273.7	265.7	301.2	277.4	227.1
Kailashahar	313.6	175.1	211.7	325.7	285.1	N.A.
Kamalpur	237.8	208.8	171.1	(C)	(C)	(C)
Khowai	312.5	215.0	168.0	259.2	97.0	224.5
Sabroom	250.5	158.7	197.1	291.4	247.8	235.9
Sadar (Agartala)	256.9	179.2	160.7	284.0	198.3	186.3
Sonamura	318.4	248.9	186.2	282.3	297.1	354.8
Udaipur	194.5	176.4	139.1	186.8	153.4	195.9
Tripura (Average)	270.0	204.1	207.4	278.3	222.6	245.1

(C) Raingauge was first set up in 1957

N. A.—Not available

Sources :— Directorate of Agriculture and Statistical Department.

2.2 Monthly and annual rainfall – 1964.

(By Sub-division)

(In Centimetres)

Centres	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE	
	Actual	Percentage departure from normal	Actual	Percentage departure from normal	Actual	Percentage departure from normal	Actual	Percentage departure from normal	Actual	Percentage departure from normal	Actual	Percentage departure from normal
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Amarpur	—	−100	6·9	−243	3·1	+ 14	28·0	+236	43·6	+39	42·6	+40
Belonia	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
Dharmanagar	0·7	− 35	3·5	− 13	13·6	+ 49	49·8	+141	46·9	+ 4	58·4	+22
Kailashahar	0·4	− 02	2·8	+ 08	17·0	+ 93	37·3	+ 70	31·8	−34	41·5	−26
Kamalpur	0·8	(a)	5·3	(a)	9·6	(a)	57·6	(a)	34·5	(a)	36·6	(a)
Khowai	0·1	− 90	6·1	+ 86	5·5	− 11	42·7	+144	40·3	(b)	31·4	−32
Sabroom	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
Sadar (Agartala)	0.2	− 76	4·2	+ 30	6·0	− 31	35·2	+112	35·0	+18	37·7	−03
Sonamura	—	−100	4·0	+ 29	2·4	− 42	18·9	+147	29·9	−01	33·6	−14
Udaipur	—	−100	0·4	− 88	—	−100	24·9	+159	54·5	+78	42·0	+14
Tripura (Average)	0·4	− 39	4·2	+ 35	8·2	34	36·8	+170	39·6	+13	40·5	−05

(b) Normal rainfall is 40·31 and the percentage of departure is negligible.

2.2 Monthly and annual rainfall—1964—(Concld.)

(By Sub-division) (In Centimetres)

Centres	JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER	
	Actual	Percentage departure from normal	Actual	Percentage departure from normal	Actual	Percentage departure from normal	Actual	Percentage departure from normal	Actual	Percentage departure from normal	Actual	Percentage departure from normal
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Amarpur	90·0	+219	22·4	−18	N.A.	N.A.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
Belonia	N.R.	N.R.	N.R	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
Dharmanagar	47·8	+ 54	40·1	+17	35·4	+35	22·1	+ 36	7·3	+16	—	—100
Kailashahar	38·8	+ 26	30·9	+04	13·8	−45	25·6	+ 53	7·3	−84	—	−100
Kamalpur	38·8	(a)	20·1	(a)	8·2	(a)	32·8	(a)	10·0	(a)	—	(a)
Khowai	37·4	+ 17	35·0	+08	16·8	−32	19·3	+ 27	3·7	−19	—	−100
Sabroom	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	3·3	− 77	—	−100	—	−100
Sadar (Agartala)	67·2	+120	25·9	−15	34·4	+42	29·7	+110	10·7	+269	—	−100
Sonamura	90·6	+160	30·9	−06	30·0	+38	42·1	+218	2·9	−41	—	−100
Udaipur	93·2	+199	23·9	−17	6·3	−72	27·4	+129	—	−100	—	−100
Tripura (Average)	63·0	+ 85	28·6	−13	20·7	−14	25·2	+78	7·0	+45	--	−100

(a) Normal rainfall for Kamalpur has not yet been calculated, since rainauge has been set-up only in 1957.

N. R.—Not reported (due to failure of raingauge).

N. A.—Not available.

Sources :—Directorate of Agriculture and Statistical Dept.

II. CLIMATE

2·3 Temperature and humidity of Agartala

Period	TEMPERATURE (DEGREE CENTIGRADE)						Average humidity (%)
	Inside the house			Out side the House			
	Highest	Lowest	Mean	Highest	Lowest	Mean	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1954	34·4	15·6	26·9	36·1	10·0	26·0	N. A.
1955	36·1	10·6	27·4	37·8	9·4	26·3	76·20
1956	33·9	11·1	26·6	39·4	8·9	26·5	69·50
1957	37·2	15·6	28·2	41·7	11·1	27·0	64·60
1958	37·2	17·8	27·5	38·9	12·2	27·1	65·47
1959	33·9	16·7	25·6	36·1	13·3	25·8	69·93
1960	36·1	17·8	27·6	37·2	12·8	26·6	68·02
1961	34·4	15·6	26·0	35·6	15·6	26·9	71·02
1962	38·9	13·3	27·5	41·1	6·7	25·9	68·20
1963	35·6	16·7	27·2	38·9	7·8	25·5	68·67
1964	35·6	16·1	27·9	38·3	6·1	25·5	68·28
1964							
January	24·4	16.1	21·5	25·6	6·1	15·6	62.39
February	30·0	16·1	23·9	30·0	8·9	20·5	63·41
March	33·9	26·7	30·1	35·6	15·0	26·7	62·29
April	33·3	24·4	29·9	36·1	18·3	27·6	66·53
May	35·6	26·7	30·6	38·3	18·3	28·9	68·54
June	33·3	25·0	29·9	37·8	21·1	30·7	72·23
July	33·3	26·7	29·9	37.2	22.8	29·2	75·52
August	34·4	27·2	30·5	37·8	23·3	29·6	73·64
September	33·3	27·8	30·7	35·6	22·2	28·9	71·87
October	32·2	26·1	29·6	33·9	20·0	27·5	71·00
November	29·4	22·8	25·9	30·6	14·4	22·5	67·23
December	25·6	17·8	22·7	25·0	10·6	18·0	64·74

III. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

This section presents information relating to public health and Vital Statistics. The data have been compiled from the return furnished by the Directorate of Health Services and Superintendent of Police. Figures for the year 1964 only have been given Sub-division wise in all the tables.

TABLE NO. 3.1—This table gives the actual number of Medical personnel in Tripura.

TABLE NO. 3.2—This table shows the number of hospitals, primary health centres, dispensaries and the number of beds available together with the number of patients treated in-door and out-door.

TABLE NO. 3.3—This table indicates the number of patients treated in various hospitals, primary health centres and dispensaries by diseases. Here each patient treated has been counted once only.

TABLE NO. 3.4—This table indicates the number of family planning clinics and persons attended in the clinics.

III. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

3.1 Medical personnel under the Government of Tripura

(As on 31st December)

(Number)

Year/Sub-division	DOCTORS							Nurses (Female)	Mid-wives	Trained Dhais
	GRADUATE			LICENTIATE			Grand total (Col. 4+7)			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1954	15	1	16	84	2	86	102	23	5	11
1955	25	1	26	72	1	73	99	34	7	11
1956	33	2	35	70	—	70	105	39	6	17
1957	39	2	41	71	1	72	113	42	5	17
1958	51	3	54	61	—	61	115	59	7	17
1959	54	5	59	64	—	64	123	78	7	18
1960	59	5	64	67	—	67	131	93	7	18
1961	67	4	71	68	—	68	139	127	7	18
1962	70	4	74	71	—	71	145	149	6	19
1963	73	4	77	72	—	72	149	155	6	31
1964	79	5	84	82	—	82	166	185	5	33
1964—										
Amarpur	1	—	1	5	—	5	6	7	—	3
Belonia	3	—	3	7	—	7	10	5	—	—
Dharmanagar	6	—	6	6	—	6	12	11	1	5
Kailashahar	5	1	6	7	—	7	13	8	—	5
Kamalpur	4	—	4	1	—	1	5	7	—	2
Khowai	3	—	3	4	—	4	7	8	1	3
Sabroom	4	—	4	3	—	3	7	8	—	1
Sadar	48	4	52	42	—	42	94	117	3	13
Sonamura	1	—	1	3	—	3	4	4	—	—
Udaipur	4	—	4	4	—	4	8	10	—	1

Source : Directorate of Health Service and Superintendent of Police.

III. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

3.2. Hospitals/Primary Health Centres, Dispensaries, Beds available and Patients treated.

Years/Sub-Divisions	NUMBER OF		Number of beds available	NUMBER OF PATIENTS TREATED		
	Hospital/Primary Health Centre	Dispensary		In-door	Out-door	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1954	5	80	154	7,016	7,04,591	7,11,607
1955	6	77	209	52,619	8,23,505	8,76,124
1956	6	91	215	75,900	9,17,235	9,93,135
1957	6	95	229	45,365	5,39,516	5,84,881
1958	6	101	233	24,540	7,74,414	7,98,954
1959	11	98	269	1,06,693	11,34,734	12,41,427
1960	12	101	289	1,44,093	15,62,690	17,06,783
1961	18	99	427	1,58,782	15,76,914	17,35,696
1962	20	104	567	2,05,734	17,57,778	19,63,512
1963	5	91	602	2,66,849	18,98,680	22,65,529
1964	8	92	779	3,18,786	25,03,577	28,22,363
1964 :—						
Amarpur	3	3	22	7,370	79,623	86,993
Belonia	1	10	20	13,208	1,82,284	1,95,492
Dharmanagar	4	9	44	20,099	2,29,725	2,49,824
Kailashahar	3	9	42	19,855	1,84,005	2,03,860
Kamalpur	2	4	26	8,459	73,412	81,871
Khowai	2	5	40	21,346	1,40,920	1,62,266
Sabroom	2	6	26	10,629	1,04,878	1,15,507
Sadar	7	36	497	1,92,369	12,83,596	14,75,965
Sonamura	2	4	26	7,352	98,632	1,05,984
Udaipur	2	6	36	18,099	1,26,502	1,44,601

Sources :— Directorate of Health Services and Superintendent of Police.

III. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

3.3 Patients treated (by diseases) in various Hospitals/Primary Health Centres and Dispensaries.

Years/Sub-divisions	CHOLERA		DYSENTERY		GONORRHOEA		MALARIA		RHEUMATIC FEVER & RHEUMATISM		SMALL-POX	
	Treated	Deaths (In-door)	Treated	Deaths (In-door)	Treated	Deaths (In-door)	Treated	Deaths (In-door)	Treated	Deaths (In-door)	Treated	Deaths (In-door)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1958	24	1	21,867	26	297	—	32,342	19	10,731	1	99	14
1959	7	—	33,236	22	468	—	36,107	21	17,308	1	18	1
1960	51	1	41,461	45	406	—	34,501	9	19,746	—	13	—
1961	—	—	38,987	32	362	—	17,082	3	25,188	—	2	1
1962	—	—	40,318	34	304	—	13,232	11	26,238	3	—	—
1963	—	—	42,416	37	849	—	5,784	8	20,927	1	—	—
1964	—	—	74,255	90	271	—	5,171	17	33,859	5	—	—
1964 :—												
Amarpur	—	—	3,019	—	13	—	1,449	4	1,881	—	—	—
Belonia	—	—	4,544	1	54	—	405	—	2,706	—	—	—
Dharmanagar	—	—	8,668	5	12	—	689	—	1,309	1	—	—
Kailashahar	—	—	5,828	6	35	—	255	4	2,397	—	—	—
Kamalpur	—	—	3,924	2	15	—	191	—	1,680	—	—	—
Khowai	—	—	5,787	14	7	—	279	—	1,567	1	—	—
Sabroom	—	—	2,742	2	52	—	627	3	2,955	—	—	—
Sadar	—	—	33,058	55	37	—	550	5	14,938	1	—	—
Sonamura	—	—	2,862	3	2	—	684	1	1,808	2	—	—
Udaipur	—	—	3,823	2	44	—	42	—	2,618	—	—	—

3.3 Patients treated (by diseases) in various Hospitals/Primary Health Centres and Dispensaries—(Contd.)

Years/Sub-Divisions	SYPHILIS (PRIMARY AND SECONDARY)		TUBERCLE OF THE LUNGS		OTHER TUBERCULAR DISEASES.		ANIMAL PARASITICS		BERI-BERI		DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM	
	Treated	Deaths (In-door)	Treated	Deaths (In-door)	Treated	Deaths (In-door)	Treated	Deaths (In-door)	Treated	Deaths (In-door)	Treated	Deaths (In-door)
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1958	179	—	560	5	23	—	334	1	6	—	5,962	17
1959	130	1	642	9	71	—	180	1	2	—	8,975	2
1960	171	—	284	2	1,638	1	1,006	—	125	—	13,430	1
1961	119	1	490	18	32	—	521	35	12	—	10,547	27
1962	84	1	451	23	47	3	659	30	101	1	11,142	13
1963	186	2	807	32	261	6	—	—	27	—	13,169	13
1964	261	—	944	52	205	4	—	—	15	—	16,132	27
1964 :—												
Amarpur	1	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	341	—
Belonia	4	—	47	1	10	1	—	—	2	—	1,396	2
Dharmanagar	16	—	10	1	30	1	—	—	—	—	908	—
Kailashahar	83	—	74	1	24	—	—	—	—	—	774	—
Kamalpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,073	—
Khowai	10	—	11	—	17	—	—		1	—	603	—
Sabroom	1	—	9	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	568	3
Sadar	18	—	757	48	119	1	—	—	12	—	9,600	21
Sonamura	4	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	232	1
Udaipur	24	—	18	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	637	—

3.3 Patients treated (by diseases) in various Hospitals/Primary Health Centres and Dispensaries—(Contd.)

Years/Sub-divisions	DISEASES OF EYE		DISEASES OF EAR		DYSPEPSIA (STOMACH)		ALL DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (EXCEPT PNEUMONIA & TUBERCLE OF THE LUNGS).		DIARRHOEA		ABSCESS OF THE LIVER	
	Treated	Deaths (In-door)	Treated	Deaths (In-door)	Treated	Deaths (In-door)	Treated	Deaths (In-door)	Treated	Deaths (In-door)	Treated	Deaths (In-door)
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
1958	16,057	1	9,694	—	5,256	1	54,808	12	16,541	15	40	6
1959	23,347	1	11,428	—	7,865	4	63,719	21	40,991	16	90	4
1960	26,322	—	14,916	—	8,596	4	95,721	13	28,082	14	52	4
1961	19,680	—	15,165	—	9,295	3	97,063	49	26,622	5	203	6
1962	20,264	3	15,299	—	13,686	5	1,08,386	48	29,902	20	165	2
1963	20,429	8	14,846	2	8,945	3	87,161	80	17,011	52	—	—
1964	30,605	—	22,278	2	18,290	9	1,68,866	97	51,017	31	436	7
1964 :—												
Amarpur	809	—	840	—	454	—	3,516	3	2,045	1	21	—
Belonia	1,529	—	1,686	—	2,229	2	9,171	--	3,364	1	11	2
Dharmanagar	2,177	—	1,795	—	2,310	—	14,277	5	5,480	3	2	—
Kailashahar	2,121	—	2,738	—	1,526	2	8,744	4	6,412	5	5	—
Kamalpur	1,326	—	445	—	232	—	7,536	3	2,074	1	34	—
Khowai	2,254	—	2,287	—	5,117	—	8,683	1	3,092	8	9	—
Sabroom	1,278	—	737	—	360	—	5,926	—	2,348	—	13	3
Sadar	16,636	—	9,709	2	4,718	3	94,030	68	21,513	5	324	—
Sonamura	939	—	759	—	869	1	8,435	5	1,185	—	13	1
Udaipur	1,537	—	1,282	—	475	1	8,548	8	3,504	7	4	1

3.3 Patients treated (by diseases) in various Hospitals/Primary Health Centres and Dispensaries—(Contd.)

Years/Sub-Divisions	ALL OTHER DISEASES OF THE LIVER		ALL OTHER DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM		ULCERS		OTHER DISEASES OF THE SKIN		INJURIES (GENERAL AND LOCAL)	
	Treated	Deaths (in-door)	Treated	Deaths (in-door)	Treated	Deaths (in-door)	Treated	Deaths (in-door)	Treated	Deaths (in-door)
	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
1958	2,250	19	30,081	1	15,466	1	16,032	—	17,978	23
1959	4,687	21	41,688	12	19,221	2	19,812	—	21,892	32
1960	4,804	17	58,354	—	21,896	2	24,593	—	27,132	9
1961	6,188	37	58,918	30	19,998	4	20,266	3	21,515	45
1962	6,147	41	64,606	24	22,827	1	19,402	1	23,207	38
1963	2,336	—	74,409	17	5	—	32,383	7	17,971	82
1964	6,628	14	1,29,442	15	7,287	17	42,340	2	46,280	16
1964 :—										
Amarpur	99	1	3,827	—	614	—	1,985	—	62	—
Belonia	380	3	8,369	—	220	2	2,849	2	678	1
Dharmanagar	624	4	12,540	—	192	—	8,030	—	1,237	1
Kailashahar	414	5	6,768	—	1,083	1	1,618	—	626	—
Kamalpur	491	—	6,715	1	221	—	1,589	—	162	—
Khowai	510	1	12,692	3	174	—	2,264	—	327	—
Sabroom	112	—	4,783	—	76	—	2,876	—	222	—
Sadar	2,571	—	61,584	5	3,634	14	17,174	—	41,951	14
Sonamura	724	—	4,670	—	643	—	692	—	391	—
Udaipur	703	—	7,494	6	430	—	3,263	—	624	—

3.3 Patients treated (by diseases) in various Hospitals/Primary Health Centres and Dispensaries—(Concld).

Year/Sub-Divisions	LABOUR (NORMAL)		LABOUR (ABNORMAL)		OTHER DISEASES	
	Treated	Deaths (in-door)	Treated	Deaths (in-door)	Treated	Deaths (in-door)
	48	49	50	51	52	53
1958	3,668	26	155	6	1,41,278	185
1959	4,410	15	307	7	1,57,432	203
1960	5,221	23	380	12	2,05,671	347
1961	4,938	19	500	21	2,01,440	182
1962	6,206	14	447	15	2,14,450	424
1963	1,181	3	2,500	1	2,58,012	497
1964	4,769	2	541	22	4,80,941	744
1964 :—						
Amarpur	125	—	21	2	3,352	9
Belonia	238	—	45	1	31,467	12
Dharmanagar	644	1	76	1	44,349	38
Kailashahar	656	1	39	4	31,300	25
Kamalpur	120	—	21	4	5,329	3
Khowai	800	—	91	4	28,012	32
Sabroom	163	—	24	1	21,955	6
Sadar	1,281	—	164	3	2,80,797	588
Sonamura	207	—	24	—	9,394	15
Udaipur	535	—	36	2	24,986	16

Sources :—Directorate of Health Services and Supt. of Police.

3.4 Family Planning Clinics.

Years	NUMBER OF			NO. OF PERSONS ATTENDED IN THE CLINICS FOR TAKING ADVICE			NUMBER OF OPERATIONS MADE	
	Urban family Planning clinics	Rural family Planning clinics	Total family Planning clinics	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1957	1	—	1	—	80	80	—	4
1958	1	—	1	—	68	68	—	3
1959	1	—	1	—	78	78	—	46
1960	1	—	1	—	53	53	1	20
1961	2	4	6	70	25	95	6	23
1962	4	8	12	201	1,186	1,387	2	7
1963	5	8	13	578	2,548	3,126	16	25
1964	5	8	13	251	1,754	2,005	75	54

Source :- Directorate of Health Services.

IV. AGRICULTURE

This section presents information relating to Agriculture and Tea plantations. Sub-division-wise distribution of data in the field of Agriculture, is shown in all the tables except in table No. 4.1.

TABLE NO. 4.1—This table gives the land utilization statistics according to standard nine-fold classification. The definitions of the categories of Land adopted in this table are those followed by the Govt. of India.

TABLE NOS. 4.2 & 4.3 - Information relating to area and yield of 11 (eleven) principal crops is given in these two tables. The data relate to agricultural year unless otherwise stated.

TABLE NO. 4.4—This table gives information relating to average yield of 11 (eleven) principal crops.

TABLE NO. 4.5—Information relating to number of Agricultural implements and machinery in actual use as recorded in the quinquennial livestock census is given in this table.

TABLE NO. 4.6—Information relating to number of plantations, area and production of tea and number of persons employed in Tea plantations is shown in this table.

IV. AGRICULTURE

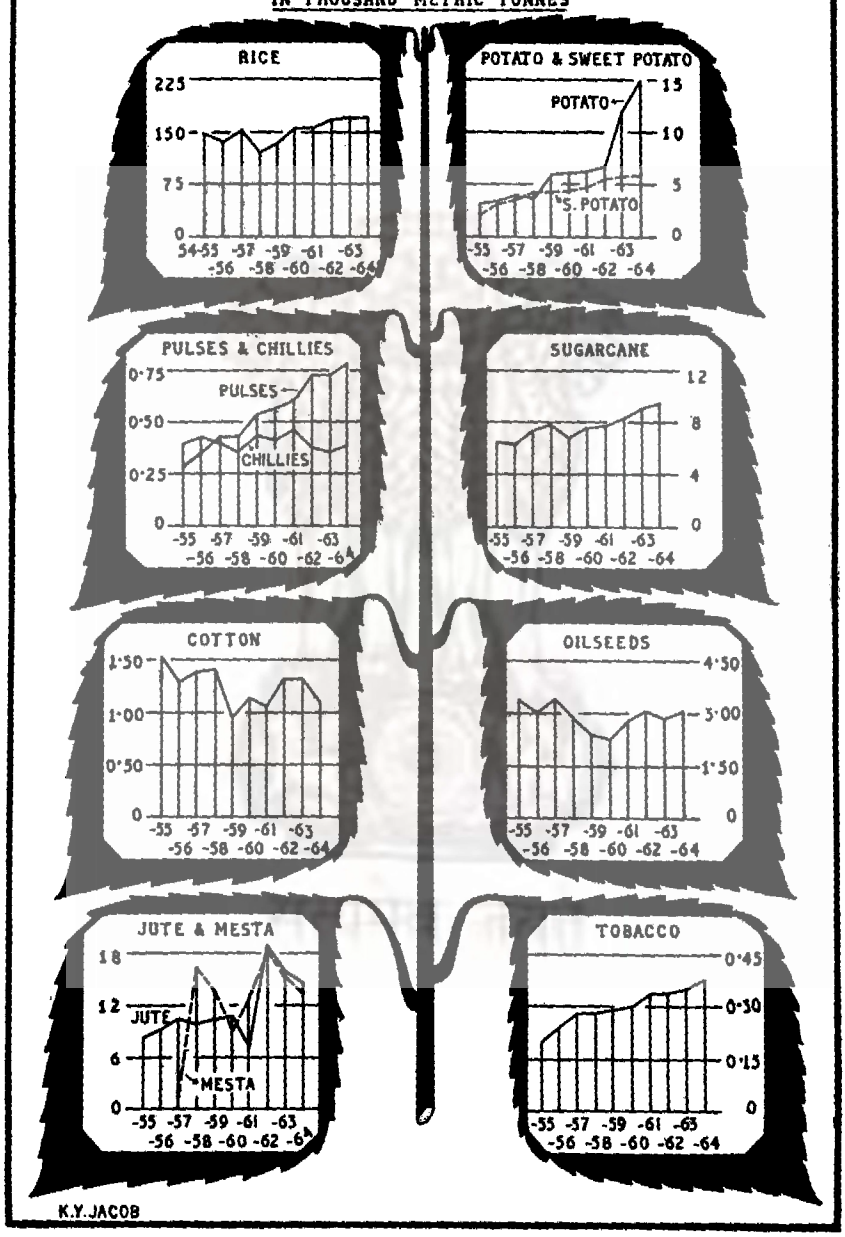
4.1 Land Utilisation Statistics.

(Area in hectares)

Years	[redacted]	Forest	NOT AVAILABLE FOR CULTIVATION			OTHER UNCULTIVATED LAND EXCLUDING FALLOW LAND	
			Land put to Non agricultural uses	Barren & unculturable land	Total	Permanent pasture and other grazing land	Land under Miscellaneous Tree crops
1	[redacted]	2	3	4	5	6	7
1953-54	[redacted]	6,36,815.9	20,639.0	5,665.6	26,304.6	56,656.0	1,23,850.1
1954-55	[redacted]	6,36,815.9	21,246.0	5,665.6	26,911.6	56,656.0	1,23,850.1
1955-56	[redacted]	6,36,571.0	33,184.3	5,665.6	38,849.9	56,656.0	1,15,335.5
1956-57	[redacted]	6,36,571.0	33,184.3	5,665.6	38,849.9	56,656.0	1,15,335.5
1957-58	[redacted]	6,36,571.0	33,184.3	5,665.6	38,849.9	56,656.0	99,148.1
1958-59	[redacted]	6,36,571.0	33,184.3	5,665.6	38,849.9	56,656.0	99,148.1
1959-60	[redacted]	6,36,571.0	33,184.3	5,665.6	38,849.9	56,656.0	97,124.6
1960-61	[redacted]	6,35,761.7	37,231.1	5,665.6	42,896.7	56,656.0	94,696.5
1961-62	[redacted]	6,35,761.7	37,231.1	5,665.6	42,896.7	53,368.0	89,435.6
1962-63	[redacted]	6,35,357.0	37,846.2	5,665.6	43,511.8	53,368.0	89,435.6
1963-64	[redacted]	6,34,812.0	38,099.0	5,666.0	43,765.0	53,368.0	89,210.0

YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN TRIPURA

IN THOUSAND METRIC TONNES



IV. AGRICULTURE

4.1 Land Utilisation Statistics.

(Area in hectares)

Years	OTHER UNCULTIVATED LAND EXCLUDING FALLOW LAND		FALLOW			Net area sown	Area sown more than once
	Culturable waste	Total	Other fallow	Current fallow	Total		
	9	10	10	11	12	13	14
1953-54	10,360.0	1,90,866.1	9,157.6	15,692.1	24,849.7	1,87,203.7	30,871.5
1954-55	9,348.3	1,89,854.4	9,065.0	9,501.6	18,566.6	1,93,891.5	31,565.5
1955-56	9,000.2	1,80,991.7	6,070.3	8,903.1	14,973.4	1,94,654.0	33,558.6
1956-57	8,797.9	1,80,789.4	6,070.3	8,700.7	14,771.0	1,95,058.7	33,671.9
1957-58	8,498.4	1,64,302.5	6,070.3	22,961.9	29,032.2	1,97,284.4	31,363.2
1958-59	8,498.4	1,64,302.5	6,070.3	17,903.3	23,973.6	2,02,343.0	37,684.4
1959-60	8,093.7	1,61,874.3	6,070.3	15,758.5	21,828.8	2,06,916.0	40,468.6
1960-61	7,689.1	1,59,041.6	5,665.6	11,331.2	16,996.8	2,11,343.2	37,635.8
1961-62	6,070.3	1,48,873.9	4,046.9	7,284.3	11,331.2	2,27,176.5	38,849.9
1962-63	6,353.6	1,49,157.2	4,046.9	6,736.0	10,782.9	2,27,231.2	39,861.6
1963-64	4,735.0	1,47,313.0	4,047.0	6,360.0	10,407.0	2,29,743.0	40,469.0

Source—Directorate of Agriculture.

4.2 Area under Principal Crops.

(Area in '000 hectares)

Years/Sub-Divisions	Rice	Pulses	Potato	Sweet potato	Sugar Cane	Cotton	Jute	Oil Seeds	Tobacco	Mesta	Chillies
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1953-54	158·11	0·69	0·85	0·36	2·02	7·89	6·07	8·34	0·45	—	0·77
1954-55	163·43	0·77	0·97	0·40	2·35	7·97	7·79	8·16	0·49	—	0·85
1955-56	164·71	0·88	1·05	0·61	2·47	8·50	8·17	8·05	0·53	—	0·89
1956-57	164·30	0·98	1·11	0·65	2·63	7·89	8·50	7·85	0·69	1·42	0·85
1957-58	146·50	0·98	1·11	0·81	2·75	7·55	7·61	7·04	0·76	18·21	0·95
1958-59	163·25	1·17	1·34	0·81	2·70	7·28	8·90	6·72	0·81	12·14	0·87
1959-60	172 40	1·29	1·62	0·89	2·75	7·41	8·09	6·72	0·89	10·12	0·97
1960-61	170·37	1·38	1·66	0·83	2·67	6·68	6·07	7·08	0·93	14·16	1·00
1961-62	174·83	1·61	1·82	1·02	2·82	7·28	14·16	7·57	1·01	16·17	1·09
1962-63	180·29	1·66	2·14	1·02	2·80	7·28	12·14	7·73	1·02	13·76	1·13
1963-64	113·73	1·76	2·43	0·93	2·91	6·88	11·94	7·40	1·03	13·35	11·4
1963-64 :											
Amarpur	9·83	0·04	0·09	0·02	0·10	1·44	1·21	0·77	0·06	0·61	0·06
Belonia	14·29	0·20	0·11	0·04	0·09	0·40	0·53	0·18	0·08	0·36	0·05
Dharmanagar	33·08	0·22	0·69	0·07	0·89	1·01	1·01	1·21	0·24	0·36	0·23
Kailashahar	20·84	0·18	0·33	0·04	0·36	1·42	1·13	1·07	0·07	0·81	0·07
Kamalpur	7·07	0·09	0·23	0·02	0·33	0·57	0·81	0·54	0·12	0·48	0·02
Khowai	20·05	0·24	0·19	0·07	0·22	1·33	1·30	0·60	0·10	1·82	0·13
Sabroom	6·73	0·15	0·09	0·03	0·10	0·20	0·40	0·39	0·04	0·20	0·05
Sadar	41·81	0·30	0·53	0·12	0·33	0·41	3·04	1·67	0·18	6·48	0·23
Sonamura	15·06	0·09	0·05	0·36	0·15	0·02	1·01	0·38	0·06	1·62	0·14
Udaipur	14·97	0·25	0·12	0·16	0·34	0·08	1·50	0·59	0·08	0·61	0·16

Source :—Directorate of Agriculture.

4.3 Yield of principal creps

(Yield in '000 Metric tonnes)

Years/Sub-Divisions	Rice	Pulses	Chillies	Potato	Sweet potato	Sugar cane	Cotton	Jute	Oil seeds	Tobacco	Mest a
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1953-54	136.98	0.32	0.43	3.16	2.02	6.05	1.46	7.00	3.37	0.20	—
1954-55	147.80	0.29	0.40	3.39	2.24	6.46	1.53	8.58	3.38	0.20	—
1955-56	136.50	0.36	0.43	3.56	3.33	6.39	1.29	9.41	3.05	0.24	—
1955-57	151.57	0.43	0.40	4.06	3.73	7.39	1.39	10.50	3.44	0.28	1.68
1957-58	121.60	0.43	0.36	3.81	4.24	7.86	1.42	10.00	2.88	0.28	16.42
1958-59	133.21	0.54	0.44	5.92	4.23	6.87	0.96	10.45	2.42	0.29	13.81
1959-60	155.72	0.57	0.42	6.11	4.35	7.61	1.16	10.92	2.28	0.30	9.11
1960-61	158.48	0.61	0.47	6.25	4.74	7.74	1.07	7.46	2.77	0.34	12.73
1961-62	169.68	0.73	0.38	6.82	5.63	8.35	1.33	19.05	3.10	0-34	18.11
1962-63	173.48	0.73	0.36	11.97	5.83	9.17	1.34	16.33	2.88	0.35	15.42
1963-64	173·94	0·78	0·39	15·00	5·88	9·62	1·12	14·72	3·07	0·38	13·47
1963-64											
Amarpur	8.33	0.02	0.02	0.53	0.14	0.39	0.21	1.63	0.33	0.01	0.61
Belonia	14.55	0.09	0.02	0.73	0.29	0.29	0.07	0.71	0.08	0.02	0.41
Dharmanagar	33.35	0.09	0.10	4.52	0.42	2.96	0.18	1.09	0.51	0.09	0.36
Kailashahar	22.11	0.07	0.02	1.87	0.24	1.35	0.25	1.40	0.43	0.03	0.82
Kamalpur	7.53	0.05	0.01	1.29	0.13	1.07	0.09	0.91	0.22	0.05	0.54
Khowai	20.81	0.11	0.05	1.21	0.44	0.70	0.21	1.60	0.25	0.05	1.95
Sabroom	7.01	0.07	0.02	0.54	0.22	0.33	0.03	0.50	0.16	0.02	0.20
Sadar	33.89	0.13	0.07	3·35	0.79	1.06	0.06	3.90	0.66	0.07	6.58
Sonamura	13.31	0.04	0.04	0.32	2.24	0.48	0.01	1.13	0.18	0.02	1.45
Udaipur	13.05	0.11	0.0	0.64	0.97	0.99	0.01	1.85	0.25	0.02	0.55

Source :- Directorate of Agriculture.

4·4. Average yield of principal crops.

(In Metric Tonnes per hectare)

Years/Sub-Divisions	Rice	Pulses	Chillies	Potato	Sweet Potato	Sugar cane	Cotton	Jute	Oil Seeds	Tobacco	Mesta
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1953-54	0·87	0·47	0·56	3·72	5·53	2·99	0·18	1·12	0·40	0·45	—
1954-55	0·90	0·38	0·47	3·48	5·53	2·75	0·19	1·08	0·41	0·41	—
1955-56	0·83	0·41	0·48	3·38	5·48	2·59	0·15	1·12	0·38	0·45	—
1956-57	0·92	0·44	0·47	3·64	5·76	2·81	0·18	1·21	0·44	0·41	1·10
1957-58	0·83	0·44	0·38	3·43	5·24	2·85	0·19	1·30	0·41	0·37	0·90
1958-59	0·82	0·46	0·50	4·43	5·22	2·55	0·13	1·18	0·36	0·35	1·12
1959-60	0·90	0·44	0·43	3·78	4·88	2·77	0·16	1·35	0·34	0·34	0·90
1960-61	0·93	0·44	0·47	3·77	5·71	2·90	0·16	1·23	0·39	0·37	0·90
1961-62	0·97	0·45	0·35	3·75	5·58	2·94	0·18	1·35	0·41	0·34	1·12
1962-63	0·96	0·44	0·32	5·58	5·76	3·14	0·18	1·34	0·37	0·35	1·12
1963-64	0·95	0·44	0·34	6·18	6·32	3·30	0·16	1·23	0·41	0·37	1·01
1963-64 :—											
Amarpur	0·85	0·48	0·24	5·90	7·03	3·82	0·15	1·34	0·43	0·26	1·01
Belonia	1·02	0·44	0·46	6·46	6·50	3·16	0·17	1·34	0·42	0·29	1·12
Dharmanagar	1·01	0·44	0·46	6·56	6·04	3·34	0·18	1·08	0·42	0·39	1·00
Kailashahar	1·06	0·41	0·39	5·62	6·00	3·79	0·17	1·23	0·41	0·41	1·01
Kamalpur	1·06	0·50	0·38	5·72	6·38	3·52	0·16	1·12	0·41	0·37	1·12
Khowai	1·04	0·44	0·38	6·23	6·79	3·15	0·15	1·24	0·42	0·44	1·07
Sabroom	1·04	0·46	0·46	6·36	6·90	3·31	0·17	1·23	0·40	0·53	1·01
Sadar	0·81	0·43	0·31	6·32	6·53	3·22	0·15	1·28	0·40	0·41	1·02
Sonamura	0·88	0·44	0·25	6·65	6·28	3·19	0·17	1·12	0·47	0·30	0·90
Udaipur	0·87	0·46	0·23	5·31	5·99	2·89	0·16	1·23	0·43	0·24	0·90

Source :— Directorate of Agriculture.

4.5 Number of Agricultural implements and machinery.

(Based on Livestock Census)

Year/Sub-division	Wooden plough	Iron Plough	Carts	SUGERCANE CRUSHERS		Oil Engines	Electric Pumps	Tractors	GHANIES WITH CRUSHING CAPACITY	
				Power	Bullocks				5 seers & more	Less than 5 seers
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1951 Census	43,503	—	515	—	991	173	—	3	76	427
1956 Census	63,095	627	458	—	149	13	—	7	92	72
1961 Census	1,00,745	52	746	—	295	—	23	13	69	—
1961 :—										
Amarpur	5,791	—	34	—	2	—	1	—	6	—
Belonia	9,546	2	110	—	16	—	3	—	4	—
Dharmanagar	16,486	24	2	—	126	—	12	1	6	—
Kailashahar	9,523	6	140	—	22	—	3	—	3	—
Kamalpur	6,346	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—
Khowai	9,912	1	4	—	51	—	—	4	27	—
Sabroom	3,929	—	32	—	42	—	—	—	—	—
Sadar	22,603	2	248	—	2	—	3	7	11	—
Sonamura	8,208	13	32	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Udipur	8,401	4	144	—	14	—	1	1	12	—

Sources :— Directorate of Agriculture and Animal Husbandry Department.

4.6 Number of plantations, area and production of Tea and number of persons employed in Tea plantations from 1953 to 1963.

(Area in hectares)

Year/Sub-division	No. of Plantations	Total planted area as on 31st December of last year	VARIATION IN PLANTED AREA DURING THE YEAR						
			Permissible extension on virgin soil	Permissible replacements on virgin soil	Replantings on uprooted area	Abandoned tea area reclaimed	Tea areas uprooted for replantings and replacements	Tea areas abandoned	Tea areas acquired, requisitioned etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1953	51	4151·27	34·40	—	—	150·95	—	121·41	—
1954	52	4215·21	43·30	—	—	144·88	—	2·83	—
1955	53	4400·60	15·37	—	—	213·15	—	6·91	—
1956	52	4622·21	43·07	—	—	25·90	—	141·61	—
1957	53	4549·57	110·42	—	—	118·91	—	20·51	—
1958	53	4758·39	89·60	—	—	—	—	4·35	—
1959	52	4918·08 (a)	101·33	7·37	6·28	—	22·79	8·28	15·43
1960	54	5059·22 (a)	46·11	10·78	2·83	7·69	6·09	27·66	8·54
1961	55	5324·41 (a)	26·01	—	15·19	7·69	—	—	—
1962	55	5110·87 (a)	36·87	—	27·75	—	10·92	—	—
1963	55	5164·57	55·09	—	6·64	—	—	—	9·63
1963 :									
Dharmanagar	7	856·61	13·74	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kailashahar	15	1225·23	15·00	—	0·81	—	—	—	—
Kamalpur	5	368·84	22·51	—	—	—	—	—	—
Khowai	2	199·96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sabroom	2	144·07	—	—	2·02	—	—	—	—
Sadar	24	2369.86	3·84	—	3·81	—	—	—	9·63

(a) Varies due to change of figures by some garden authorities.

4.6 Number of plantations, area and production of Tea and number of persons employed in Tea plantations from 1953 to 1963.

(Area in hectares)

Year/Sub-division	Total planted area as at the close of the year	Area plucked during the year	Area not plucked during the year	Area lying fallow during the year	Area in occupation of the planters but not under cultivation	Total area of the plantations	PERSONS EMPLOYED (DAILY AVERAGE)		Quantity of manufactured tea (In Kilograms)
							Resident Labour	Outside Labour	
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1953	4215·21	3509·84	705·37	—	8507·71	12722·92	5137	1164	16,73,355·32
1954	4400·56	3872·04	528·52	—	10177·45	14578·01	5879	1789	20,87,003·10
1955	4622·21	3965·41	656·80	—	10367·18	14989·39	5989	1912	22,28,330·57
1956	4549·57	3989·09	560·48	—	10778·24	15327·81	6307	1846	22,64,382·52
1957	4758·39	3968·11	790·28	—	11358·33	16116·72	6322	1596	21,93,218·92
1958	4843·64 (a)	4088·92	754·72	—	10504·57	15348·21	6136	1344	24,87,278·99
1959	4986·56 (a)	4237·65	748·91	516·85	8015·63	13519·04	6185	1290	24,82,714·05
1960	5084·34 (a)	4258·71	825·63	902·72	9204·87	15191·93	5981	1384	20,71,360·92
1961	5373·30 (a)	4568·27	805·03	940·78	10360·37	16674·45	6043	1783	27,00,541·60
1962	5164·57 (a)	4323·28	841·29	981·82	10393·30	16539·69	5948	1656	23,12,285·60
1963	5216·67	4431·14	785·53	1121·39	9584·64	15922·70	5778	1761	25,23,707·69
1963 :									
Dharmanagar	870·35	787·45	82·90	356·57	1266·62	2493·54	1273	421	6,50,831·69
Kailashahar	1241·04	1071·81	169·23	100·00	2647·74	3988·78	1811	345	7,27,320·00
Kamalpur	391·35	264·87	126·48	40·47	496·67	928·49	479	265	2,74,800·00
Khowai	199·96	193·21	6·75	14·17	744·05	958·18	303	54	88,120·00
Sabroom	146·09	63·13	82·96	—	547·95	694·04	123	35	27,315·00
Sadar	2367·88	2050·67	317·21	610·18	3881·61	6859·67	1789	641	7,55,321·00

Varies due to change of figures by some garden authorities.

Source : Statistical Department.

V. IRRIGATION

This section deals with the existing irrigation facilities in Tripura. Practically no proper irrigation system has yet been provided. A Minor Irrigation Division has been created and relevant data may be available later. Available figures, based on rough estimation are furnished in this Section.

TABLE NO. 5.1 – In this table the irrigated area is presented according to the Source of irrigation.

TABLE NO. 5.2 – This table gives the irrigated area under different crops.

V. IRRIGATION

5.1 Irrigated area by Sources.

(Area in hectare)

Years	AREA IRRIGATED BY				
	Canals	Tanks	Wells & Tube-Wells	Other Sources	Total Irrigated area
1	2	3	4	5	6
1956-57	—		—	1562.09	1562.09
1957-58	—	60.70	—	3217.26	3277.96
1958-59	—	89.03	—	3350.80	3439.83
1959-60	—	424.92	—	7506.93	7931.85
1960-61	—	485.62	—	11128.87	11614.49
1961-62	—	485.62	—	12593.82	13079.44
1962-63	—	1,100·75	—	13051.12(a)	14151.87
1963-64	—	1,214·06	—	14435.15(a)	15649.21

(a) Including area irrigated by Tube wells. Source :—Directorate of Agriculture.

V IRRIGATION

5.2 Irrigated area under different crops.

(Area in hectare)

Years	IRRIGATED AREA UNDER						
	Food Crops	Pulses	Sugar cane	Cotton	Tobacco	others	Total irrigated area
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1956-57	1133.12	—	323.75	—	—	105.22	1562·09
1957-58	2622.36	—	404.69	—	—	250.91	3277·96
1958-59	2751.86	—	404.69	—	—	283.28	3439·83
1959-60	4856.23	—	809.37	—	647.50	1618.75	7931·85
1960-61	10845.58(a)	—	404.69	—	364.22	—	11614·49
1961-62	11015.54	—	404.69	—	364.22	1294.99	13079·44
1962-63	12087.97	—	404.69	—	364.22	1294.99	14151·87
1963-64	13577.21	—	404.69	—	364.22	1303.09	15649.21

(a) Including vegetables etc. Source :—Directorate of Agriculture.

VI. LIVESTOCK AND VETERINARY

Statistics on livestock and veterinary services are presented in this section. Figures of 1961 livestock census only have been given Sub-division-wise in all the tables except for table No. 6 3, while figures of the Previous Censuses are shown for the entire territory. The Source of livestock statistics is the quinquennial census of the Agriculture and Animal Husbandry Department of Tripura.

TABLE NO. 6.1—Data regarding the number of livestock and poultry are given in this table.

TABLE NO. 6.2—In this table working cattle are shown separately. Working cattle include bulls, cows, he-buffaloes and she buffaloes over 3 (three) years kept for work only.

TABLE NO. 6.3—This table shows the category-wise livestock and poultry, such as cattle, buffaloes etc. according to age, sex and use. Figures for 1961 census have only been shown here.

TABLE NO. 6.4—Data regarding the veterinary services are presented in this table. The control of the veterinary services was under the Directorate of Agriculture upto 1958. Since the creation of the Animal Husbandry Department, the control of the veterinary services has been placed under the Animal Husbandry Department of Tripura.

VI. LIVESTOCK AND VETERINARY

6.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry

Years/Sub-Divisions	LIVESTOCK										POULTRY	
	Cattle	Buffaloes	Sheep	Goats	Horses & ponies	Mules	Don-keys	Camels	Pigs	Total Live-stock	Fowls	Ducks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1951 Census	1,90,708	27,603	1,183	34,493	475	—	—	—	73,513	3,27,975	6,37,730	1,24,849
1956 Census	3,02,865	40,477	6,774	1,01,332	746	3	11	5	40,095	4,92,308	3,51,341	41,189
1961 Census	4,94,960	42,564	3,351	1,57,815	1,097	—	—	—	35,218	7,35,005	6,75,643	81,652
1961 Census :-												
Amarpur	21,097	5,931	802	9,557	22	—	—	—	4,135	41,544	63,914	4,907
Belonia	40,314	6,028	114	12,677	40	—	—	—	3,336	62,509	63,847	8,178
Dharmanagar	69,834	3,029	469	19,608	228	—	—	—	3,338	96,506	97,690	10,339
Kailashahar	45,262	6,251	168	14,982	403	—	—	—	6,158	73,224	48,228	7,238
Kamalpur	31,910	2,910	86	11,113	55	—	—	—	1,852	47,926	35,198	7,149
Khowai	49,368	4,542	451	19,376	81	—	—	—	5,336	79,154	75,214	5,675
Sabroom	21,631	4,681	55	7,660	12	—	—	—	3,249	37,288	34,888	2,416
Sadar	1,26,229	7,029	983	32,687	244	—	—	—	5,529	1,72,701	1,08,277	15,791
Sonamura	47,637	316	120	16,006	5	—	—	—	768	64,852	73,215	7,038
Udaipur	41,678	1,847	103	14,149	7	—	—	—	1,517	59,301	75,172	12,921

Sources : Directorate of Agriculture and Animal Husbandry Department.

VI. LIVESTOCK AND VETERINARY

6.2 Number of working Cattle.

Years/Sub-divisions	CATTLE		BUFFALOES		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1951 Census	65,142	—	4,153	503	69,798
1956 Census	1,04,109	315	14,474	298	1,19,196
1961 Census	1,56,314	768	12,263	982	1,70,327
1961 Census :—					
Amarpur	7,907	—	969	—	8,876
Belonia	12,985	137	1,551	10	14,683
Dharmanagar	19,810	30	679	185	20,704
Kailashahar	11,796	11	1,462	117	13,386
Kamalpur	9,846	185	814	169	11,014
Khowai	18,260	43	1,465	322	20,090
Sabroom	5,768	13	536	2	6,319
Sadar	40,279	198	4,057	107	44,641
Sonamura	14,907	96	76	33	15,112
Udaipur	14,756	55	654	37	15,502

Sources : Directorate of Agriculture and Animal Husbandry Department.

VI. LIVESTOCK AND VETERINARY

6.3 Number of Livestock and Poultry according to age, sex and use.

Categories		Number according to 1961 —Census
1		2
A. CATTLE : (1)	Male over 3 years :—	
(a)	Breeding only	1,410
(b)	Breeding and working	6,252
(c)	Working only	1,56,314
(d)	Others	1,556
	Total :—	1,65,532
(2)	Female over 3 years :—	
(a)	In milk	90,987
(b)	Dry and not calved	48,312
(c)	Working	768
(d)	Others	7,502
	Total :—	1,47,569
(3)	Young Stock	1,81,859
B. BUFFALOES :		
(1)	Male over 3 years :—	
(a)	Breeding only	141
(b)	Breeding and working	3,177
(c)	Working only	12,263
(d)	Others	135
	Total :—	15,716
(2)	Female over 3 years :—	
(a)	In milk	6,738
(b)	Dry and not calved	7,114
(c)	Working	982
(d)	Others	1,300
	Total :—	16,134
(3)	Young Stock	10,714
C. SHEEPS :		3,351
D. GOATS :		1,57,815
E. HORSES AND PONIES :		1,097
F. PIGS :		35,218
G. FOWLS :		6,75,643
H. DUCKS :		81,652

Source : Animal Husbandry Department.

VI. LIVESTOCK AND VETERINARY

6.4 Number of Veterinary Dispensaries and livestock treated.

Years/Sub-Divisions	Number of veterinary Assistant and Surgeons	Livestock treatment Centre (a)	Number of Live-stock treated
1	2	3	4
1955	21	8	28,762
1956	22	12	41,472
1957	25	12	47,472
1958	24	11	46,273
1959	50	12	56,160
1960	74	19	86,859
1961	112	25	1,65,269
1962	113	48	88,910
1963	137	56	88,959
1964	137	70	92,871
1964 :—			
Amarpur	14	4	4,552
Belonia	12	10	8,201
Dharmanagar	15	10	6,050
Kailashahar	15	9	8,309
Kamalpur	4	2	4,459
Khowai	5	2	10,243
Sabroom	4	2	4,816
Sadar	40	19	30,391
Sonamura	4	2	9,024
Udaipur	24	10	6,826

(a) Includes veterinary Dispensaries, veterinary Units, veterinary Mobile units, key village Blocks, Stockman Centre.

Sources : Directorate of Agriculture and Animal Husbandry Department.

VII. FOREST

Available Forest Statistics are presented in this section.

TABLE NO. 7.1—This table gives the information relating to area under forests. Area under forest is classified by types of ownerships and further by legal status. The classifications of forests are given below :—

i) State forests—include all forests under the control of the Forest Department.

ii) Reserved forests—They are permanently utilized either for production of timber or other forest produces and rights of grazing and cultivation are seldom allowed in such forests.

iii) Protected forests—In these the rights of grazing and cultivation are allowed subject to a few mild restrictions.

TABLE NOS. 7.2 and 7.3—Information relating to produce of forests is given in these two tables. Forest produce is classified as major and minor produce.

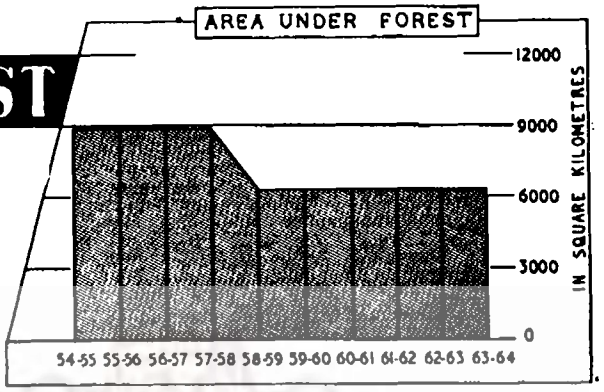
TABLE NOS. 7.4 and 7.5—These two tables give the statistics regarding :—

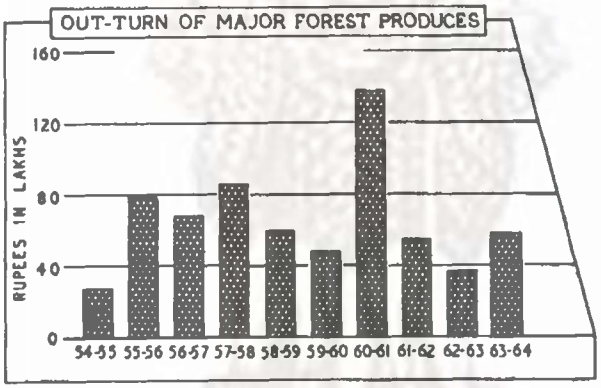
i) employment in forestry and forest industry.

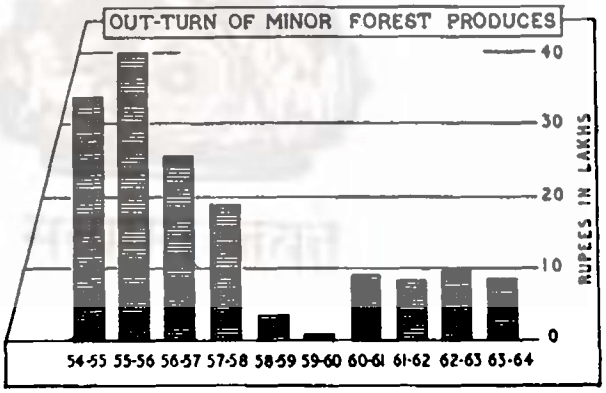
ii) area of forests protected from fire and cattle.

TABLE NO. 7.6—This table shows the progress of forest regeneration and afforestation made so far.

FOREST







K.Y.JACOB

VII. FOREST

7.1 Area of Forests.

(Area in sq. kilometres)

Years	AREA BY OWNERSHIP		Total Forest area	AREA BY LEGAL STATUS		[redacted]
	State Forests	Private Forest		Reserved	Protected	
1	2	3	4	5	6	[redacted]
1953-54	8,956·19	—	8,956.19	2,641.79	6,314.40	[redacted]
1954-55	8,956·19	—	8,956.19	2,641.79	6,314.40	[redacted]
1955-56	8,956·19	—	8,956·19	2,641·79	6,314.40	[redacted]
1956-57	8,956·19	—	8,956·19	2,641·79	6,314.40	[redacted]
1957-58	8,956·19	—	8,956.19	2,641·79	6,314.40	[redacted]
1958-59	6,366·20(a)	—	6,366·20	3,558·65	2,807.55	[redacted]
1959-60	6,356.15	—	6,356·15	3,548·31(b)	2,807.84	[redacted]
1960-61	6,352·11	—	6,352·11	3,983·74	2,368.37	[redacted]
1961-62	6,352.52	—	6,352·52	3,984·15	2,368.37	[redacted]
1962-63	6,352·52	—	6,325·52	3,984·17	2,368.37	[redacted]
1963-64	6,352·54	—	6,352·54	3,984·17	2,368·37	[redacted]

a) 2·59 thousand Sq. Kilometres were released for refugee settlement.

b) Including proposed Reserved.

Source : Office of the Chief Forest Officer.

7.2 Out-turn of major forest produces.

Years	QUANTITY IN CUBIC METRE					Total value (Rs. in lakh)
	Timber (including round wood)	Fire wood	Charcoal wood	Others	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1953-54	10,137	14,300	—	—	24,437	18.64
1954-55	9,543	44,995	—	—	54,538	27.75
1955-56	14,951	1,63,445	—	—	1,78,396	78.84
1956-57	17,743	1,38,479	—	—	1,56,222	68.38
1957-58	21,291	1,80,026		—	2,01,317	86.95
1958-59	29,639	71,172	4,519	-	1,05,331	61.69
1959-60	30,623	35,390	(a)	—	66,013	49.31
1960-61	22,334	63,964	58	—	86,356	138.63
1961-62	20,101	34,388	142	—	54,631	55.70
1962-63	17,001	40,830	164	—	57,995	37.45
1963-64	23,992	46,355	156	- -	70,503	58.51

(a)— Included in column 3.

Source :- Office of the Chief Forest Officer.

7.3 Monetary out-turn of minor forest produces

(Rupees in Lakh)

Years	Bamboos and canes	Fooder & grasses	Gums and resins	Lac	Drugs and spices	Tan staffs and dye staffs	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1953-54	4.98	5.22	—	—	—	—	24.27	34.47
1954-55	25.11	0.14	—	—	—	—	8.74	33.99
1955-56	30.00	5.37	—	—	—	—	4.65	40.02
1956-57	16.84	0.16	—	—	—	-	8.76	25.76
1957-58	11.79	0.16	—	—	—	—	7.01	18.96
1958-59	3.54	0.20	—	—	—	—	—	3.74
1959-60	0.80	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.80
1960-61	3.32	0.55	—	—	—	—	0.10	8.97
1961-62	7.44	0.42	—	—	—	—	0.38	8.24
1962-63	8.31	1.21	—	—	—	—	0.02	9.54
1963-64	8.27	0.21	—	—	—	—	0.02	8.50

(a) Figures for columns 4 to 7 are not available.

Source :- Office of the Chief Forest Officer.

VII. FOREST

7.4 Employment in forestry and forest industries (Average number of persons employed per day)

Years	FORESTRY		Forest Industry	Total Employment
	Management and protection	Extraction		
1	2	3	4	5
1953-54	150	457	—	607
1954-55	258	1,500	—	1,758
1955-56	258	1,500	—	1,758
1956-57	N. A.	N. A.	—	N. A.
1957-58	N. A.	N. A.	—	N. A.
1958-59	805	N. A.	—	805
1959-60	968	—	—	968
1960-61	501	—	—	501
1961-62	937	50	—	987
1962-63	1,150	—	N. A.	1,150
1963-64	1,650	—	N. A.	1,650

N. A.— Not available.

Source :— Office of the Chief Forest Officer.

7.5 Protection of forests.

(Results of Protection from fire and cattle)

(Area in Sq. Kilometre)

Years	Total area of all forests under Forest Department	PROTECTION FROM FIRE		PROTECTION FROM CATTLE THROUGHOUT THE YEAR	
		Area Attempted	Area Protected	Area closed to all animals	Area open to grazing of non-browsers only
1	2	3	4	5	6
1953-54	8956·19	—	—	2641·79	—
1954-55	8956·19	2641·79	—	2641·79	—
1955-56	8956·19	2641·79	7·77	2641·79	—
1956-57	8956·19	2641·79	10·26	2641·79	—
1957-58	8956·19	2641·79	10·88	2641·79	—
1958-59	6366·20	1675·72	1673·13	1683·49	—
1959-60	6356·15	1679·22	1679·22	1679·22	—
1960-61	6352·11	1812·99	1812·60	28·72	—
1961-62	6352·52	1800·00	1799·73	28·72	6323·80
1962-63	6352·52	1851·85	1849·80	51·80	—
1963-64	6352·64	4112·90	4014·48	85·47	—

Source :— Office of the Chief Forest Officer.

7.6 Progress of Forest Regeneration and Afforestation

(Area in hectares)

Years	By natural regeneration in existing tree forest	By Coppice	AREA REGENERATED		Total area regenerated and afforested	Area under sanctioned working plans	Total cost of regeneration operation (Rupees)
			By artificial regeneration in existing tree forests	Area afforested			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1954-55	122·6	—	235·3	—	357·9	(a)	N. A.
1955-56	44·2	—	185·5	—	229·7	(a)	N. A.
1956-57	6·1	—	235·5	—	241·6	(a)	1,52,373·36
1957-58	28·4	—	245·2	—	273·6	1,328	1,70,038·31
1958-59	28·3	—	281·3	—	309·6	1,328	1,58,805·34
1959-60	28·3	—	386·9	—	415·2	1,328	1,88,594·15
1960-61	4·0	—	402·7	—	406·7	1,328	2,33,466·17
1961-62	176·1	—	1194·0	—	1370·1	3,35,921	4,48,197·93
1962-63	176·1	—	2069·4	—	2245·5	30,696	6,66,263·70
1963-64	—	—	3,211·6	—	3,211·6	3,36,181	7,93,050·00

(a) = Working plan introduced in Tripura for the year 1957-58

N. A. = Not available.

Source :— Office of the Chief Forest Officer.

VIII. INDUSTRIES

Information relating to manufacturing industries is presented in this Section. There is no large-scale manufacturing industry in Tripura, except the Tea industry which has been separately dealt with under Agriculture.

TABLE NO. 8.1 — In this table data regarding Out-put of Training and Training-cum-Production centres are given. All the centres included in this table are managed by the Department of Industries, except one Training-cum-Production centre which is managed by Department of Education

TABLE NO. 8.2 — There are some industries under different industrial Co-operative Societies in Tripura Data regarding out-put of Industrial Co-operative Societies are presented in this table

TABLE NO. 8.3 — In this table information relating to out-put of Jail Industries in Tripura is given.

TABLE NO. 8.4 — This table indicates the quantity and value of fruit products produced by the Canning factory located at Agartala.

———

8.1 Out-put of Training-Cum-Production and Training Centres.

(Value of Out-put in rupees)

Years	NUMBER OF		DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED		Carpentry	Blacksmithy	Handlooms	Handicrafts	Leather and Leather goods	Pulp and straw Board	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
	Training Centres	Training-Cum-Production Centres	Trainee	Paid Workers								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1956	8	3	327	12	3,451	—	6,158	1,205	—	674	822	12,310
1957	16	9	443	17	6,603	1,465	7,328	800	583	1,580	1,092	19,451
1958	15	7	441	88	30,146	8,304	13,822	1,618	25,970	5,193	34,186	1,19,239
1959	18	4	531	182	1,55,757	28,891	21,079	11,715	42,355	18,828	42,777	3,21,402
1960	14	9	297	296	1,85,927	31,522	26,490	83,318	25,642	42,542	24,139	4,19,580
1961	10	9	333	231	1,97,362	29,920	18,131	75,954	56,560	20,715	10,699	4,09,341
1962	9	5	260	20	24,492	16,198	21,188	6,645	—	—	5,179	73,702
1963	9	8	314	13	31,714	13,491	29,298	7,996	—	—	12,211	94,710
1964	4	8	301	18	25,870	7,128	28,592	7,355	—	—	6,940	75,885

Sources :—Directorate of Industries and Education.

8.2 Output of Industrial Co-operative Societies.

(Year ending June)

(Value of Output in thousand of rupees)

Years	Number of Co-operative Societies	NUMBER OF MEMBERS		Handlooms	Handicrafts	Carpentry	Umbrella and Umbrella handle	Leather and leather goods	Miscella-neous	Total
		Working	Non-working							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1956-57	64	N. A.	N. A.	2,31	9	—	—	—	38	2,78
1957-58	91	N. A.	N. A.	3,86	12	10	6	—	45	4,59
1958-59	155	1,760	2,680	4,20	18	8	11	41	1,08	6,06
1959-60	107	2,230	1,657	6,06	19	48	10	8	10	7,01
1960-61	122	2,083	2,053	6,36	17	32	—	—	1,37	8,22
1961-62	124	3,377	1,009	8,62	13	1,93	—	60	4,07	15,35
1962-63	124	3,472	1,261	8,92	12	69	—	20	5,57	15,50
1963-64	124	3,153	1,561	6,92	5	40	—	2	3,30	10,69

N. A.—Not Available

Sources :—Directorate of Industries and Registrar, Co-operative Societies.

8.3 Output of Jail Industries.

Years	Full Task Labour (Mandays)	OUTPUT									
		CLOTH		DURRIES		CANE PRODUCTS		BAMBOO PRODUCTS		Miscellaneous Value (Rs.)	Total Value (Rs.)
		Quantity (Sq. metres)	Value (Rs.)	Quantity (Sq. metres)	Value (Rs.)	Quantity (pieces)	Value (Rs.)	Quantity (pieces)	Value (Rs.)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1955	1,721	776	2,263.46	11	105.00	N. A.	1,159.82	—	—	—	3,528.28
1956	2,019	1,487	3,805.01	—	—	N. A.	1,313.64	—	—	—	5,118.65
1957	2,527	2,288	5,184.07	—	—	N. A.	1,497.94	—	—	—	6,682.01
1958	2,823	2,645	5,101.72	—	—	N. A.	2,199.78	—	—	—	7,301.50
1959	3,438	2,923	5,814.88	7	70.00	N. A.	7,339.06	—	—	—	13,223.94
1960	3,553	6,748	4 680.60	13	42.62	235	1,573.06	646	3,142.21	7,969.34	17,407.83
1961	3,607	10,769	5,315.70	—	—	136	1,111.20	760	4,143.73	10,892.13	21,462.76
1962	19,268	11,104	5,721.25	8	108.50	510	4,980.87	317	894.66	20,059.70	31,764.98
1963	13,493	14,779	7,389.50	—	—	492	5,545.54	215	1,115.08	16,095.20	30,145.32
1964	14,666	13,217	6,287.00	—	—	389	4,974.00	373	2,217.00	18,765.00	32,243.00

N. A.—Not available.

Source : Prisons Directorate.

VIII. INDUSTRIES

8.4 Output of Fruit Canning Factory at Agartala.

Year of production	Name of Commodity produced	Capacity of each type of container	Number produced (canes or bottles)	Total value of the Commodity produced (Rs.)	Workers employed during the peak season
1	2	3	4	5	6
1956-57	Pineapple Slice	—	163	273·64	3
	Orange Squash	—	1,892	3,311·00	
	Lemon Squash	—	539	943·25	
	Guave Jelly	—	50	93·75	
	TOTAL :–	—	2,644	4,621·64	3
1957-58	Pineapple Slice	—	2,837	4,766.16	3
	Pineapple Juice	—	1,445	2,124·15	
	Orange Squash	—	1,081	1,735·08	
	Pineapple Cubes	—	48	80·64	
	Pineapple Juice	—	300	450·00	
	TOTAL :—	—	5,711	9,156·03	3
1958-59	Pineapple Slice	30oz.	19,879	33,396·72	30
	Pineapple Juice	30oz.	9,030	13,276·10	
	Pineapple titbits	30oz.	2,926	4,915·63	
	Pineapple Jam	21 lbs.	109	190·84	
	Orange Squash	24oz.	6,044	10,577·00	
	Orange Juice	30oz.	1,967	3,304·56	
	Orange Juice	16oz.	1,235	1,383·20	
	Lemon Squash	24oz.	2,017	3,512·75	
	Guava Jelly	21 lbs.	366	640·50	
	Jambura Squash	24oz.	147	257·25	
	Tomato Juice	30oz.	1,090	1,362·50	
	Tomato Ketchup	16oz.	905	1,357 50	
	TOTAL :–		45,715	74,172·55	30

8.4 Output of Fruit Canning Factory at Agartala—(Contd.)

Year of production	Name of Commodity produced	Capacity of each type of container	Number produced (canes or bottles)	Total value of the Commodity produced (Rs.)	Workers employed during the peak season
7	8	9	10	11	12
1959-60	Pineapple Slice	30oz.	4,548	7,640·64	31
	Pineapple Juice	30oz.	28,483	41,850·01	
	Pineapple Jam	20oz.	2,038	2,547·50	
	Pineapple Squash	—	10	17·50	
	Guava Jelly	1lbs.	291	436·50	
	Lemon Squash	24oz.	514	899·50	
	Orange Squash	24oz.	2,833	4,957·75	
	Orange Juice	A2½	319	535·92	
	Orange Juice (Tall)	—	250	280·00	
	Tomato Juice	30oz.	300	375·00	
	Litches	—	77	154·00	
	Big Jam	—	12	2,20·00	
	TOTAL :—	—	39,675	61,944·32	31
1960-61	Pineapple Slice	30oz.	19,879	33,476·78	35
	Pineapple Juice	30oz.	9,030	13,274·10	
	Pineapple Titbits	30oz.	2,926	4,915·68	
	Pineapple Jam	32oz.	109	163·50	
	Orange Squash	48oz.	8,061	14,106·75	
	Orange Juice	30oz.	1,967	3,304·56	
	Guava Jelly	32oz.	366	592·92	
	Jambura Squash	24oz.	147	220·50	
	Orange Juice	16oz.	1,235	1,383·20	
	Tomato Juice	30oz.	1,030	1,362·50	
	Tomato ketchup	18oz.	905	1,357·50	
	TOTAL :—	—	45,655	74,157·99	35

VIII. INDUSTRIES

8.4 Output of Fruit Canning Factory at Agartala—(Concld.)

Year of production	Name of Commodity produced	Capacity of each type of container	Number produced (canes or bottles)	Total value of the Commodity produced (Rs.)	Workers employed during the peak season
13	14	15	16	17	18
1961-62	Pineapple Slice	30oz.	9,474	16,926·32	30
	Pineapple Juice	30oz.	13,759	20,225·73	
	Pineapple Jam	20oz.	3,300	4,525·00	
	Pineapple Titbits	30oz.	1,342	2,254·56	
	Pineapple Squash	24oz.	28	49·00	
	Orange Squash	24oz.	2,808	4,914·00	
	Lemon Squash	24oz.	671	1,174·25	
	Tomato Juice	30oz.	460	575·00	
	Pineapple Jam	32oz.	455	823·55	
	TOTAL :—		32,297	51,467·41	30
1962-63	Orange Squash	24oz.	4,944	62,000	30
	Pineapple Squash	24oz.	28		
	Pineapple Slice	850 gms.	9,922		
	Pineapple Juice	850 gms.	13,560		
	Pineapple Titbits	850 gms.	1,296		
	Pineapple Jam (butter)	450 gms.	3,300		
	Pineapple Jam (A2½)	1,250 gms.	455		
	Lemon Squash	24oz.	798		
	TOTAL :—		34,303	62,000	30
1963-64	Pineapple Slice	850 grms.	45,566	1,30,000	60
	Pineapple Juice	850 ,,	7,715		
	Pineapple Jelly	450 ,,	823		
	Orange Squash	24 oz.	9,228		
	Orange Squash (Cal.)	24 oz.	12.400		
	Orange Jam	450 grms.	4,504		
	Orange Jelly	450 ,,	477		
	Green Peas	450 ,,	160		
	Orange Juice	450 ,,	3,000		
	TOTAL: —		83,873	1,30,000	60

Source : Fruit Canning Factory, Agartala

IX. FUEL AND POWER

This Section presents data regarding generation and consumption of power. No coal is produced in Tripura. Oil is imported mostly from Assam.

TABLE NO. 9.1—Statistics regarding installed plant capacity, total kilowatt hours generated and total kilowatt hours sold to ultimate consumers, are given in this table.

TABLE NO. 9.2—This table gives information relating to consumption of electricity for different purposes.

———

IX. FUEL AND POWER

9.1 Installed capacity, Kilowatt hours generated and sold by public electricity undertakings.

Years/Stations	Total installed capacity of generating plant (K. W.)	Total Kilowatt generated (K. W. H.)	Total Kilowatt sold to ultimate consumers (K. W. H.)
1	2	3	4
1954	460	6,78,105	5,36,534
1955	460	9,28,357	6,92,336
1956	460	10,32,144	7,76,904
1957	553	10,80,445	8,07,816
1958	553	12,27,104	9,44,509
1959	828	13,13,282	10,86,387
1960	1,053	16,97,081	14,44,942
1961	1,725	21,20,472	18,66,194
1962	1,725	27,42,801	25,71,930
1963	1,750	32,73,758	28,69,489
1964	1,800	39,14,623	32,37,567
1964 :—Agartala	1,300	33,62,112	28,08,491
Dharmanagar	175	1,98,991	1,42,382
Kailashahar	125	1,16,289	96,538
Khowai	75	61,044	47,604
Udaipur	125	1,76,187	1,42,552

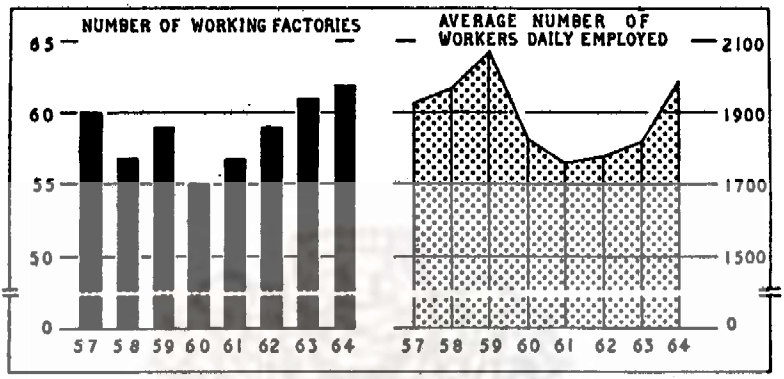
Source :—Office of the Executive Engineer, Electrical and Mechanical Division.

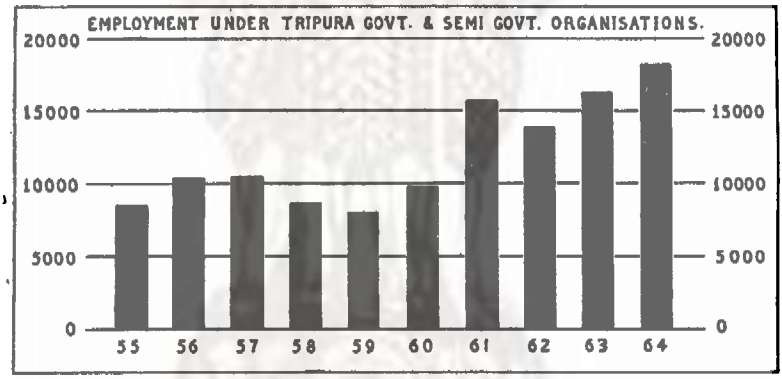
9.2 Kilowatt hours sold to ultimate consumers by public electricity undertakings.

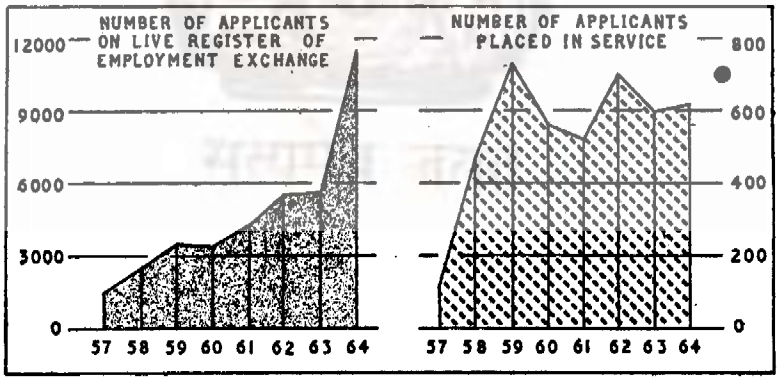
Years/Stations		Total sold to ultimate Consumers	Lights and fans (Domestic & Commercial)	Domestic & Commercial (heat & small power)	Industrial power (low and medium voltage)	Industrial power (high voltage)	Public lightings	Irrigation	Public water work & Sewage	Others (Consumed within the generating Station's Premises)
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1954		5,36,534	4,09,985	50,584	51,131	—	24,834	—	—	—
1955		6,92,336	5,05,564	51,514	1,10,671	—	24,587	—	—	—
1956		7,76,904	5,72,211	59,510	1,20,374	—	24,809	—	—	—
1957		8,07,816	6,10,211	71,039	1,00,727	—	25,839	—	—	—
1958		9,44,509	6,92,152	87,003	1,38,837	—	26,517	—	—	—
1959		10,86,387	8,09,534	90,532	1,55,930	—	30,391	—	—	—
1960		14,44,942	11,37,438	1,59,335	1,09,691	—	38,478	—	—	—
1961		18,36,048	14,11,764	2,20,653	1,53,089	—	50,542	—	—	30,146
1962		25,25,314	18,06,442	1,95,824	4,60,398	—	62,650	—	—	46,616
1963		28,69,489	20,11,807	2,56,573	5,21,608	—	79,501	—	—	N. A.
1964		31,78,811	22,82,351	2,91,046	5,23,014	—	82,400	—	—	85,756
1964 :	Agartala	27,62,304	19,38,020	2,74,773	4,72,584	—	76,927	—	—	46,187
	Dharmangar	1,41,612	1,28,270	6,078	6,883	—	381	—	—	770
	Kailashahar	89,338	75,195	557	12,143	—	1,443	—	—	7,200
	Khowai	45,655	28,709	9,638	5,075	—	2,233	—	—	1,949
	Udaipur	1,39,902	1,12,157	—	26,329	—	1,416	—	—	2,650

Source : Office of the Executive Engineer, Electrical & Mechanical Division.

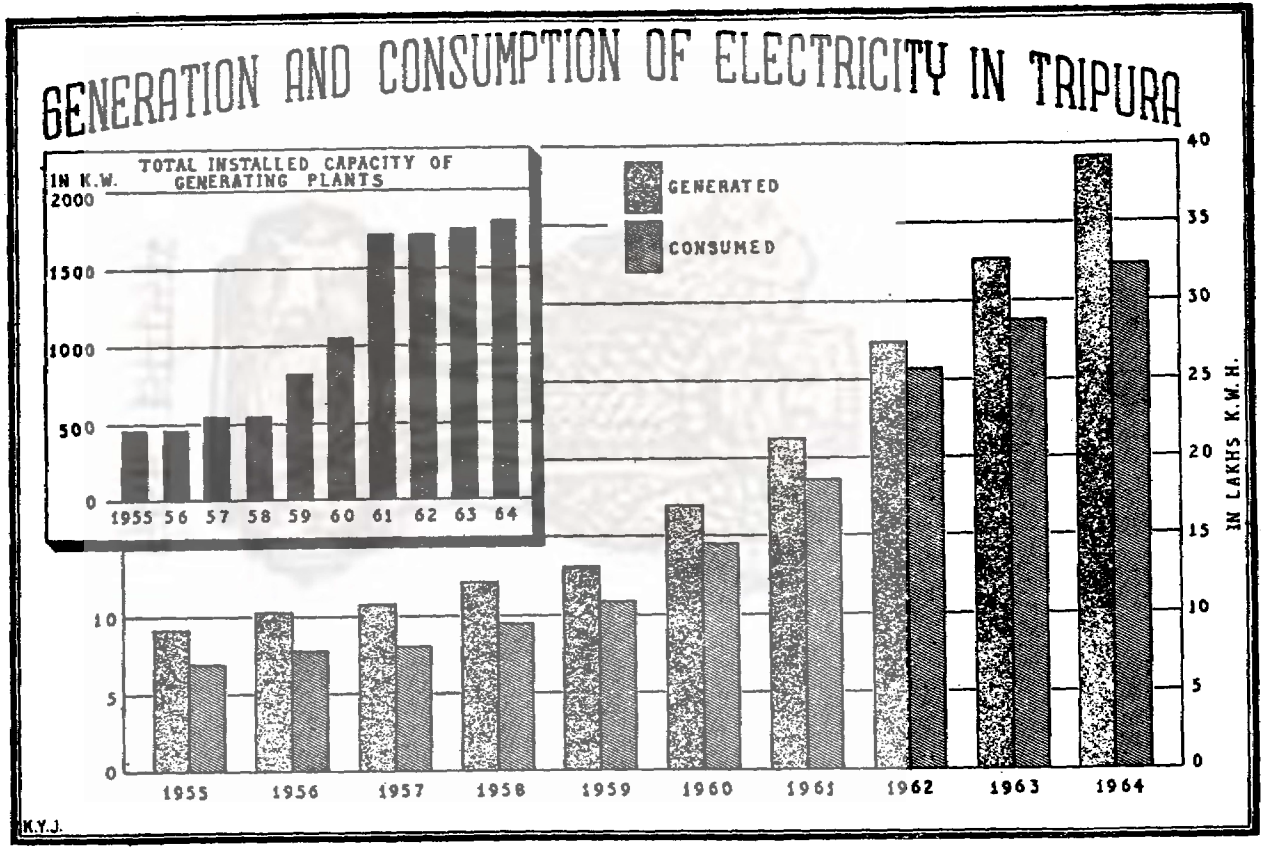
LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT







K.Y.JACOB


GENERATION AND CONSUMPTION OF ELECTRICITY IN TRIPURA
TOTAL INSTALLED CAPACITY OF GENERATING PLANTS
IN K.W.
2000
1500
1000
500
0
1955 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64
GENERATED
CONSUMED
40
35
30
25
20
15
10
5
0
IN LAKHS K.W.H.
10
5
0
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
K.Y.J.

X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

This section contains data in respect of industrial disputes, trade Unions and employment.

TABLE NOS. 10.1 & 10.2—Statistics of Industrial disputes are given in these two tables. The first table shows disputes by industries and the second by causes.

TABLE NO. 10.3—This table shows the number, membership, income, expenditure and funds of Registered Trade Unions.

TABLE NO. 10.4—This table shows the average annual earnings of factory workers by Industries.

TABLE NOS. 10.5 to 10.9—These tables contain data regarding employment both under the public and private sectors as far as they are available. The data have been compiled from the returns furnished by the Government Offices and private organisations concerned in this respect.

TABLE NO. 10.5—This table shows the number of and employment in factories by industries according to broad age groups.

TABLE NO. 10.6—This table gives the figures relating to employment under Tripura Administration by pay ranges.

TABLE NO. 10.7—This table indicates the figures relating to employment under Tripura Territorial Council and Agartala Municipality by pay ranges.

TABLE NO. 10.8—Data on employment in shops and commercial establishments are presented in this table.

TABLE NO. 10.9—This table shows the figures relating to employment in the Agartala Municipality.

TABLE NO. 10.10—Data on employment (labour only) in Tea Plantations are given in this table.

TABLE NOS. 10.11 & 10.12—Statistics regarding functioning of the Employment Exchange are shown in these two tables. The first table contains information relating to registrations and number of applicants on the live register according to broad occupational groups. Data regarding number of applicants placed in employment through the Exchange according to nature of services are presented in the second table.

10.1 Industrial disputes by industries

(Resulting in work stoppage involving to workers or more)

Industry	1955			1956			1957			1958		
	No. of disputes	No. of workers involved	No. of man-days lost	No. of disputes	No. of workers involved	No. of man-days lost	No. of disputes	No. of workers involved	No. of man-days lost	No. of disputes	No. of workers involved	No. of man-days lost
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. Tea	3	471	905	12	1,18	7,199	7	1,366	2,534	5	528	4,946
2. Gins and Presses	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Printing, Publishing and allied industries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Manufacture of machnery (except electrical)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Tobacco	8	103	1,312	2	50	600	5	82	664	—	—	—
6. Bricks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7. Saw Mills	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Others	1	105	315	—	—	—	3	43	215	—	—	—
All Industries (TOTAL) :	12	679	2,532	14	1,236	7,799	15	1,491	3,413	5	528	4,946

10.1 Industrial disputes by industries—(Contd).

(Resulting in Work stoppage involving to workers or more)

Industry	1959			1960			1961			1962		
	No. of disputes	No of workers involved	No of man-days Lost	No. of disputes	No. of workers involved	No. of man-days Lost	No. of disputes	No of wokers involved	No of man-days Lost	No. of disputes	No. of workers involved	No. of man-days lost
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1. Tea	16	3,029	12,784	6	1,422	6,937	7	854	6,661		1,417	6,189
2 Gins and Presses	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Printing, Publishing and allied industries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
4. Manufacture of machinery (except electrical)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Tobacco	-	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Bricks		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7. Saw Mills	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Others	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All Industries (TOTAL):	16	3,029	12,784	6	1,422	6,937		854	6,661	11	1,417	6,189

10.1 Industrial disputes by Industries—(Concld.)

(Resulting in work stoppage involving to workers or more)

Industry	1963			1964		
	No. of disputes	No. of workers involved	No. of man days lost	No. of disputes	No. of workers involved	No. of man-days lost
	26	27	28	29	30	31
1. Tea	10	770	7,023	2	274	492
2. Gins and Presses	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Printing, publishing and allied iudustries	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Manufacture of machinery (except electrical)	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Tobacco	—	—	—	9	140	940
6. Bricks	—	—	—	—	—	—
7. Saw Mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Others	—	—	—	—	—	—
All Industries : TOTAL	10	770	7,023	11	414	1,432

Source : Labour Organisation.

10.2 Industrial disputes by causes

(Resulting in work-stoppage involving to workers or more)

Years	Wages	Bonus	Personnel	Retrenchment	Leave and hours of work	Others	Not known	Total number of disputes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1955	8	—	—	—	—	4	—	12
1956	2	—	—	—	1	11	—	14
1957	3	1	1	—	3	7	—	15
1958	2	—	—	—	1	2	—	5
1959	3	9	—	—	—	3	1	16
1960	—	2	—	1	—	3	—	6
1961	5	—	—	—	—	2	—	7
1962	5	—	—	—	—	6	—	11
1963	7	—	—	—	—	3	—	10
1964	10	—	—	—	—	1	—	11

Source :— Labour Organisation.

10.3 Number, membership, income, expenditure and fund of the Registered Trade Unions.

Years	NUMBER OF TRADE UNIONS		No. of Unions from whom returns received	Membership at the end of the year	Income (including balance carried over from previous year) (Rs.)	Expenditure (Rs.)	Balance of funds at the close of the year (Rs.)
	At the begining of the year	At the end of the year					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1953-54	6	11	11	2,850	3,748·44	2.824·53	923·91
1954-55	11	14	12	6,065	5,945·15	5,565·84	379·31
1955-56	14	23	17	6,358	12,188·69	10,777·31	1,411·38
1956-57	23	26	18	6,473	23,202·25	20,319·52	2,882·73
1957-58	26	29	20	7,576	24,453·56	20,552·89	3,900·67
1958-59	29	30	19	7,718	26,930·65	30,440·16	(a)
1959-60	30	33	18	7 273	35,431·34	34,765·09	666·25
1960-61	32	36	14	6,901	34,559·10	32,931·93	1,627·17
1961-62	36	44	15	7,057	46,299·24	34,072·58	12,226·66
1962-63	44	48	18	7,411	37,093·36	33,888·54	3,204·82
1963-64	48	43	28	8,658	7,27,651·41	6,77,924·60	49,726·81

(a) No balance of funds as expenditure exceeded the income.

Source :--Labour Organisation.

10.4 Average annual earnings of factory Workers by industries (in rupees per worker).

Industry	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Tea :										
(i) Male (Adult and Adolescent)	351·00	351·00	351·00	351·00	351·00	351·00	395·12	405·37	456·32	
(ii) Female (Adult & Adolescent)	312·00	312·00	312·00	312·00	312·00	312·00	335·19	340·26	363·16	
(iii) Employable Child	175·50	175·50	175·50	175·50	175·50	175·50	189·43	179·42	181·12	
2. Gins and Presses	600·00	600·00	600·00	600·00	600·00	600·00	544·40	552·10	548·27	
3. Printing, Publishing and allied industries	720·00	720·00	720·00	720·00	720·00	720·00	817·71	825·14	819·26	
4. Tobacco (Bidi)	540·00	540·00	540·00	540·00	540·00	540·00	619·91	589·40	510·67	
5. Bricks	336·00	336·00	336·00	336·00	336·00	336·00	380·12	316·24	462·15	
6. Saw Mills	960·00	960·00	960·00	960·00	960·00	960·00	942·23	959·00	964·15	

Source :— (i) Labour Organisation.
(ii) Statistical Department.

10.5 Number of factories by industries and employment in those factories by industries according to broad age groups.

Years	ALL FACTORIES					TEA				
	Number of Working factories	AVERAGE NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED DAILY				Number of Working factories	AVERAGE NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED DAILY			
		Adults	Adolescents	Children	Total		Adults	Adolescents	Children	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1955	56	1,470	162	110	1,742	39	1,064	162	108	1,334
1956	61	1,559	197	151	1,907	39	1,168	143	151	1,462
1957	60	1,638	229	66	1,933	39	1,215	164	66	1,445
1958	57	1,746	158	65	1,969	38	1,230	158	65	1,453
1959	59	1,918	97	55	2,070	37	1,327	97	55	1,479
1960	55	1,715	90	21	1,826	37	1,199	90	21	1,310
1961	57	1,672	67	26	1,765	37	1,248	57	16	1,321
1962	59	1,617	133	31	1,781	37	1,215	106	31	1,352
1963	61	1,738	56	20	1,814	37	1,233	44	20	1,297
1964	62	1,920	50	22	1,992	37	1,400	50	22	1,472

10.5 Number of factories by industries and employment in those factories by industries according to broad age groups—(Contd.)

Years	GINS AND PRESSES					PRINTING, PUBLISHING AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES				
	Number of working factories	Average number of workers employed daily				Number of working factories	Average number of workers employed daily			
		Adults	Adolescents	Children	Total		Adults	Adolescents	Children	Total
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1955	3	129	—	—	129	1	35	—	—	35
1956	3	142	—	—	142	1	35	—	—	35
1957	4	172	64	—	236	1	34	—	—	34
1958	4	199	—	—	199	1	36	—	—	36
1959	4	180	—	—	180	1	31	—	—	31
1960	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
1961	2	26	—	—	26	1	40	—	—	40
1962	2	20	—	—	20	1	45	—	—	45
1963	2	28	11	—	39	1	46	—	—	46
1964	2	24	—	—	24	2	59	—	—	59

10.5 Number of factories by industries and employment in those factories by industries according to broad age groups—(Contd.)

Years	MANUFACTURE OF MACHINERY (EXCEPT ELECTRICAL)					TOBACCO				
	Number of working factories	Average number of workers employed daily				Number of working factories	Average number of workers employed daily			
		Adults	Adolesents	Children	Total		Adults	Adolescents	Children	Total
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1955	2	18	—	—	18	4	120	—	—	120
1956	—	—	—	—	—	7	97	46	—	143
1957	—	—	—	—	—	5	97	—	—	97
1958	—	—	—	—	—	3	79	—	—	79
1959	—	—	—	—	—	3	77	—	—	77
1960	—	—	—	—	—	3	66	—	—	66
1961	2	53	—	—	53	3	89	—	—	89
1962	2	21	—	—	21	3	65	27	—	92
1963	2	30	—	—	30	3	54	—	—	54
1964	2	20	—	—	20	3	48	—	—	48

10.5 Number of Factories by industries and employment in those factories by industries according to broad age groups—(Concld.)

Years	BRICKS					SAW MILLS					OTHERS				
	No. of working factories	Average number of workers employed daily				No. of working factories	Average number of workers employed daily				No. of working factories	Average number of workers employed daily			
		Adults	Adolescents	Children	Total		Adults	Adolescents	Children	Total		Adults	Adolescents	Children	Total
	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1955	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	104	—	2	106
1956	—	—	—	—	—	3	23	—	—	23	8	94	8	—	102
1957	—	—	—	—	—	3	26	—	—	26	8	94	1	—	95
1958	2	112	—	—	112	3	27	—	—	27	6	63	—	—	63
1959	5	170	—	—	170	3	25	—	—	25	6	108	—	—	108
1960	1	90	—	—	90	—	—	—	—	—	14	360	—	—	360
1961	—	—	—	—	—	3	24	—	—	24	9	192	10	10	212
1962	1	48	—	—	48	3	25	—	—	25	10	178	—	—	178
1963	1	80	—	—	80	4	41	—	—	41	11	226	1	—	227
1964	1	60	—	—	60	4	35	—	—	35	11	274	—	—	274

Sources :—Labour Organisation & Office of the Chief Inspector of Factories.

10.6 Employment under the Tripura Administration by pay ranges.

(Number of persons)

Pay ranges (Rs.)	GAZETTED									
	As on 30th June					As on 31st March				
	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Below 51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51 and over but below 101	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
101 ,, 151	23	3	15	24	22	14	14	17	17	11
151 ,, 201	16	29	29	20	17	19	19	23	21	18
201 ,, 251	91	96	95	73	74	62	82	61	59	112
251 ,, 301	38	49	52	50	59	65	72	60	70	
301 ,, 351	23	21	18	29	27	42	55	78	99	280
351 ,, 501	13	24	30	36	58	59	61	79	82	
501 ,, 751	10	11	13	13	14	21	23	34	40	64
751 ,, 1001	5	9	7	7	10	13	11	11	13	21
1001 ,, 1501	4	2	3	2	5	5	7	8	7	11
1501 ,, 2001	1	1	1	2	—	1	1	—	4	17
2001 ,, 2501	2	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
2501 ,, 3001	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Above 3001	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Basic pay not reported	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
TOTAL :	227	246	265	258	287	302	346	372	414	532

Note :—The date of reference of the census has been changed from 30th June to 31st March from the year 1960 according to the instructions of the Government of India.

10.6 Employment under the Tripura Administration by pay ranges—(Contd.)

(Number of persons)

Pay ranges (Rs.)		NON-GAZETTED (INCLUDING WORK-CHARGED) PERSONNEL									
		As on 30 June					As on 31st March				
		1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Below	51	4,745	5,621	5,348	5,012	4,645	6,036	4,978	3,444	4,043	13,079
51 and over but below	101	3,124	3,883	4,192	2,738	2,407	2,578	4,068	4,169	4,741	
101 ,,	151	456	590	632	649	710	764	1,019	769	971	3,358
151 ,,	201	51	53	102	73	92	113	216	394	434	1,173
201 ,,	251	16	15	24	42	60	60	170	55	85	706
251 ,,	301	—	9	10	8	13	9	4	15	25	
301 ,,	351	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	8	6	91
351 ,,	501	—	1	—	2	3	2	1	4	6	
501 ,,	751	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
751 ,,	1001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1001 ,,	1501	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1501 ,,	2001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2001 ,,	2501	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2501 ,,	3001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Above	3001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Basic pay not reported		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	241
TOTAL :		8,393	10,173	10,309	8,525	7,931	9,563	10,463	8,858	10,311	17,651

10.6 Employment under the Tripura Administration by pay ranges—(Concld.)

(Number of persons)

Pay Ranges (Rs.)		TOTAL (GAZETTED AND NON-GAZETTED)									
		As on 30th June					As on 31st March				
		1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Below	51	4,745	5,621	5,348	5,012	4,645	6,036	4,978	3,444	4,043	12,079
51 and over but below	101	3,125	3,883	4,192	2,739	2,407	2,578	4,068	4,169	4,742	
101 ,,	151	479	593	647	673	732	778	1,033	786	988	3,369
151 ,,	201	67	82	131	93	109	132	235	417	455	1,191
201 ,,	251	107	111	119	115	134	122	252	116	144	818
251 ,,	301	38	58	62	58	72	74	76	75	95	
301 ,,	351	24	22	19	30	28	43	62	86	105	371
351 ,,	501	13	25	30	38	61	61	62	83	88	
501 ,,	751	10	11	13	13	14	21	23	34	40	67
751 ,,	1001	5	9	7	7	10	13	11	11	13	21
1001 ,,	1501	4	2	3	2	5	5	7	8	7	11
1501 ,,	2001	1	1	1	2	—	1	1	—	4	7
2001 ,,	2501	2	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
2501 ,,	3001	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Above	3001	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Basic pay not reported		—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	247
TOTAL :		8,620	10,419	10,574	8,783	8,218	9,865	10,809	9,230	10,725	18,183

Source :— Statistical Department.

10.7 Employment under Statutory Bodies by pay ranges.

(As on 31st March, 1961, 1962 & 1963)

(Number of persons)

Pay Ranges (Rs.)		NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES (EXCLUDING CASUAL LABOUR)								
		TRIPURA TERRITORIAL COUNCIL								
		Officers (Supervisory)			Others			Total		
		1961	1962	1963	1961	1962	1963	1961	1962	1963
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Below	51	—	—	—	823	446	816	823	446	816
51 and over but below	101	1	—	—	3,408	3,583	3,961	3,409	3,583	3,961
101 ,,	151	134	—	—	221	332	374	355	332	374
151 ,,	201	23	3	3	38	60	111	61	63	114
201 ,,	251	80	30	36	14	31	31	94	61	67
251 ,,	301	17	13	33	1	4	5	18	17	38
301 ,,	351	5	5	32	—	1	1	5	6	33
351 ,,	501	3	3	4	—	—	—	3	3	4
501 ,,	751	3	3	4	—	—	—	3	3	4
751 ,,	1001	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
1001 ,,	1501	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	1
1501 ,,	2001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2001 ,,	2501	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2501 ,,	3001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Above	3001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL :		268	58	113	4,505	4,457	5,299	4,773	4,515	5,412

10.7 Employment under the Statutory bodies by pay ranges—(Concld.)

(As on 31st March, 1961, 1962 & 1963)

(Number of persons)

Pay Ranges (Rs.)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES (EXCLUDING CASUAL LABOUR)—(Concld.)											
	AGARTALA MUNICIPALITY											
	Officers (Supervisory)			Others			Total			TOTAL STATUTORY BODIES		
	1961	1962	1963	1961	1962	1963	1961	1962	1963	1961	1962	1963
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Below 51	—	—	—	127	111	111	127	111	111	950	557	927
51 and over but below 101	1	—	—	29	28	28	30	28	28	3,439	3,611	3,989
101 ,, 151	8	—	—	3	10	10	11	10	10	366	342	384
151 ,, 201	—	1	1	—	3	3	—	4	4	61	67	118
201 ,, 251	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	95	62	68
251 ,, 301	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	17	38
301 ,, 351	2	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	7	7	34
351 ,, 501	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	4
501 ,, 751	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	4
751 ,, 1001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
1001 ,, 1501	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
1501 ,, 2001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2001 ,, 2501	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2501 ,, 3001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Above 3001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL :—	12	2	2	159	153	153	171	155	155	4,944	4,670	5,567

Source : Statistical Department.

10.8 Employment in Shops and Commercial Establishment at Agartala.

(Covered by the Shops and Commercial Establishment Act)

Years	SHOPS		COMMERCIAL ESTABLISHMENT		RESTAURANT & THEATRES		ALL ESTABLISHMENTS	
	Number	Workers	Number	Workers	Number	Workers	Number	Workers
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1954	806	715	8	168	52	152	866	1,035
1955	829	867	13	220	194	350	1,036	1,437
1956	953	1,206	14	226	207	408	1,174	1,840
1957	979	1,236	17	240	226	450	1,222	1,926
1958	1,039	1,318	17	240	227	458	1,283	2,016
1959	1,100	1,373	24	265	242	529	1,366	2,167
1960	1,128	1,404	24	280	242	529	1,394	2,213
1961	1,135	1,412	24	280	242	529	1,401	2,221
1962	1,169	1,428	25	284	242	524	1,436	2,236
1963	1,195	1,475	28	305	243	527	1,466	2,307
1964	1,236	1,533	29	316	240	466	1,505	2,315

Source Labour Organisation.

X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT.

10·9 Employment in Agartala Municipality.

(As on 30th September).

Years	NUMBER OF WORKERS			
	Men	Women	Children	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1954	110	32	—	142
1955	107	35	—	142
1956	132	35	—	167
1957	134	34	—	168
1958	131	32	—	163
1959	122	32	—	154
1960	136	32	—	168
1961	140	32	—	172
1962	132	31	—	163
1963	115	31	—	146
1964	105	6	—	131

Source : Agartala Municipality.

X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

10.10 Employment in Tea Plantations.

Years	PERSONS EMPLOYED (DAILY AVERAGE)			
	No. of Estates	Resident Labour	Out-side Labour	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1954	52	5,879	1,789	7,668
1955	53	5,989	1,912	7,901
1956	52	6,307	1,846	8,153
1957	53	6,322	1,596	7,918
1958	53	6,136	1,344	7,480
1959	52	6,313	1,325	7,638
1960	54	5,981	1,384	7,365
1961	55	6,043	1,783	7,826
1962	55	5,948	1,656	7,604
1963	55	5,778	1,761	7,539
1964	56	5,985	1,991	7,976

Source : Statistical Department

10.11 Number of applicants on Live Register of Employment Exchange according to broad occupational groups.

Year	NUMBER OF REGISTRATION DURING THE YEAR		NUMBER OF APPLICANTS ON LIVE REGISTER AT THE END OF THE YEAR								
			Supervisory	Skilled and Semi-skilled	Clerical	Educational	Domestic Service	Unskiled	Others	Total	
	Men	Women								Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1957	2,561	217	6	140	177	339	64	527	367	1,471	149
1958	4,237	531	7	179	170	440	99	858	842	2,270	325
1959	5,045	716	8	288	140	558	70	1,371	1,145	3,135	445
1960	4,619	811	2	347	172	546	236	1,232	962	2,922	575
1961	5,747	1,174	15	421	386	991	156	1,477	931	3,546	831
1962	6,395	1,113	10	705	502	725	109	2,493	1,055	4,761	838
1963	6,628	1,308	13	710	585	713	47	2,838	727	4,775	858
1964	9,112	1,660	27	875	1,446	2,407	28	4,016	2,665	9,878	1,586

Source:—District Employment Exchange.

X. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

10.12 Number of applicants placed in employment through Employment Exchange according to the nature of Services.

Years	NUMBER OF APPLICANTS PLACED IN THE OFFICES CONTROLLED BY					
	Central Government	State Government	Quasi-Government and Local Bodies	Other Establishments	Total placing	
					Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1957	16	100	1	—	101	16
1958	297	107	5	66	436	39
1959	610	—	—	116	644	82
1960	424	—	—	141	489	76
1961	89	335	74	25	463	60
1962	38	567	88	6	612	87
1963	9	577	4	5	523	72
1964	20	595	4	3	483	139

N. B. Since May, 1958 to 1960 vacancies under Tripura Administration have been counted under Central Government as per direction of Director General of Resettlement and Employment.

Source:—District Employment Exchange.

XI. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

Statistics on transport and communication presented in this section cover the information on motor vehicles, extra-municipal roads, posts and telegraphs offices and telephone etc.

TABLE NO. 11.1—This table shows the number of serviceable motor vehicles.

TABLE NO. 11.2—Extra-municipal roads maintained by the Public Works Department and Community Development Blocks are shown in this table. Extra-municipal roads means roads out-side the area of Agartala town. The data have been compiled from the returns furnished by the authorities mentioned above.

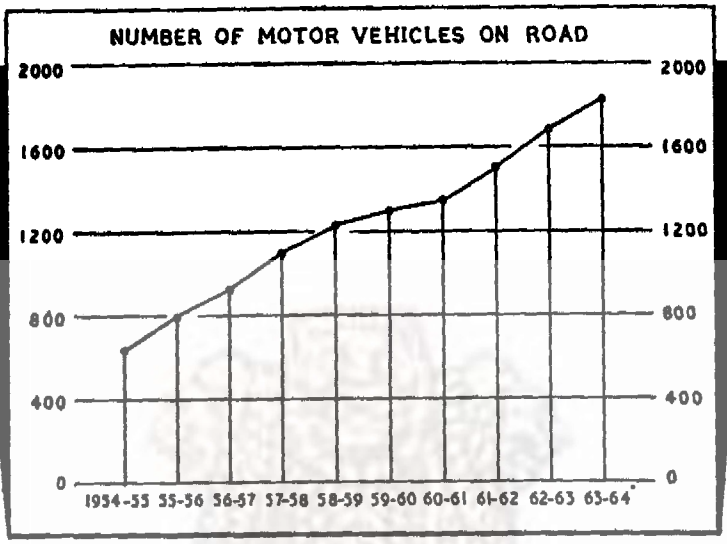
TABLE NOS. 11.3 to 11.5—Data in respect of posts & Telegraphs Offices, telephones and broadcast receivers etc. are presented in these tables.

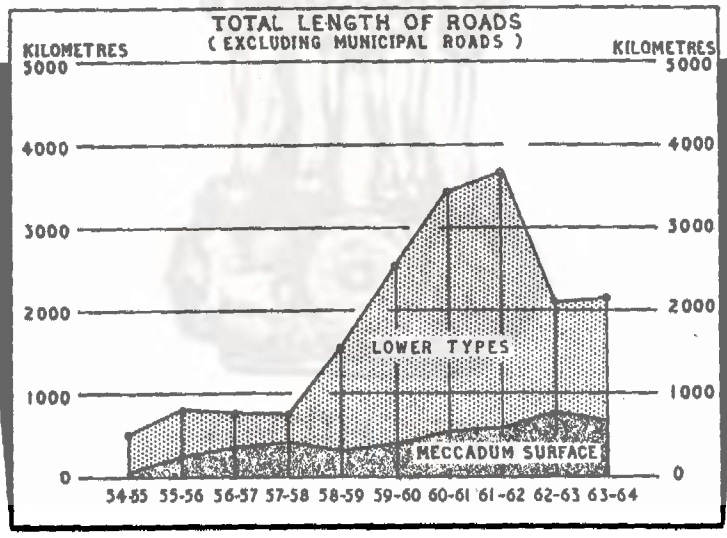
TABLE NO. 11.6—This table presents information relating to motor vehicles on road and persons holding driving licences.

TABLE NO. 11.7— This table shows the number of registered motor vehicles brought on road and cancellation of old vehicles taken off the road.

TABLE NOS. 11.8 & 11.9— These two tables indicate the revenue collected from vehicles tax and state motor fees.

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS.





K.Y.JACOB

XI. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

11.1 Number of Motor Vehicles taxed during last quarter of the year (ending March).

Years	Motor Cycles	Private Cars	PUBLIC SERVICE VEHICLES				GOODS VEHICLES		MISCELLA-NEOUS		TOTAL ALL VEHICLES		Total number of vehicles (Col. 12+13)
			Motor Cars		Others P. S. Vehicles								
			Diesel Engine	Others	Diesel Engine	Others	Diesel Engine	Others	Diesel Engine	Others	Diesel Engine	Others	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1953-54	3	43	—	83	—	121	—	198	4	28	4	476	480
1954-55	5	40	—	109	1	132	—	248	3	35	4	569	573
1955-56	6	38	—	122	1	140	—	277	6	41	7	624	631
1956-57	7	42	—	143	1	166	—	288	8	37	9	683	692
1957-58	15	41	—	151	1	164	11	362	14	41	26	774	800
1958-59	24	36	—	135	1	161	26	403	16	34	43	793	836
1959-60	38	287	—	190	5	175	24	505	23	98	52	1,293	1,345
1960-61	30	31	—	155	—	171	16	443	49	34	65	864	929
1961-62	43	16	—	109	—	174	29	474	13	21	42	837	879
1962-63	59	57	—	150	1	180	188	492	22	44	211	866	1,077
1963-64	66	98	—	202	5	188	101	537	31	70	137	997	1,134

Source : Office of the Registering Authority, Motor Vehicles.

11.2 Extra-Municipal roads maintained by the public Authorities.

(As on 31st March)

(In kilometres)

Years	Bituminous	Concrete	Total modern surface (Col. 2+3)	Water bound macadum	Total Surface Macadum (Col. 4+5)	LOWER TYPES				Grand Total (Col. 6 + 10)
						Artificially admixed granular material etc. on natural soil	Natural soil motorable in fair weather	Natural soil unmotorable	Total (Lower types)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1953-54	11·3	—	11·3	—	11·3	—	289·7	—	289·7	301·0
1954-55	16·1	—	16·1	37·0	53·1	—	428·1	16·1	444·2	497·3
1955-56	29·0	—	29·0	215·6	244·6	—	513·4	43·4	556·8	801·4
1956-57	35·4	—	35·4	323·5	358·9	—	363·7	48·3	412.0	770·9
1957-58	125·5	—	125·5	278·4	403·9	—	302·5	62·8	365·3	769·2
1958-59	125·5	—	125·5	186·7	312.2	—	716·2	534·3	1,250·5	1,562·7
1959-60	215·7	—	215·7	178·6	394·3	1·6	954·3	1,207·0	2,162·9	2,557·2
1960-61	281·6	—	281·6	268·8	550·4	—	1,254·5	1,631·0	2,885·5	3,435·9
1961-62	312·2	—	312·2	257·5	569·7	1·6	1,408·5	1,694·6	3,104·7	3,674·4
1962-63	381·0	—	381·0	390·0	771·0	—	1,199·0	142·0	1,341·0	2,112·0
1963-64	460·8	—	460·8	203·3	664·1	—	1,306·8	192·0	1,498·8	2,162·9

Sources : 1. Public Works Department
& 2. Community Development Block.

11.3 Number of Post Offices, Letter boxes, rural postmen, Postal articles and distance in kilometres of mail line (excluding airlines).

Years	NUMBER OF			Distance over which mails were conveyed (In kilometres)	Total number of Inland and Foreign money orders issued
	Post Offices	Letters boxes	Rural delivery staff		
1	2	3	4	5	6
1953-54	93	132	89	923·8	48,842
1954-55	112	151	94	939·9	1,73,652
1955-56	129	168	100	973·7	1,65,993
1956-57	154	194	107	1,007·4	1,64,864
1957-58	161	201	112	1,031·6	1,87,719
1958-59	173	219	120	1,062·2	1,96,610
1959-60	181	226	123	1,071·8	1 97,092
1960-61	191	266	132	1,966·6	10,76,833
1961-62	199	263	145	1,594·9	2,23,411
1962-63	213	270	253	1,232·3	2,13,979
1963-64	229	278	254	1,351·6	2,26,822

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Post Offices, Cachar Division & Agartala Division.

XI. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

11.4 Number of telegraph offices, telephones and public call offices (As on 31st March).

Years	NUMBER OF			
	Telegraph Offices	Telephones		Public call offices
		Main	Extra	
1	2	3	4	5
1953-54	9	81	20	1
1954-55	10	128	26	1
1955-56	12	203	36	2
1956-57	12	209	50	2
1957-58	11	201	59	3
1958-59	11	303	62	5
1959-60	12	373	69	5
1960-61	13	404	101	9
1961-62	13	N.A.	N.A.	9
1962-63	18	479	152	10
1963-64	22	483	144	14

N. A.—Not Available

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Post Offices, Cachar Division & Agartala Division.

XI. TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

11 5 Broad-cast receiving licences.

Years	Number of Broud-cast receiving licences in force at the end of the year
1	2
1954	367
1955	544
1956	704
1957	951
1958	1·270
1959	1,528
1960	1,704
1961	2,360
1962	2,972
1963	2,281
1964	4,141

Source :—Agartala Post Office.

XI. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

11.6 Number of Motor vehicles on road and number of persons holding driving Licences.

Years	Number of Motor Vehicles on road	No of persons holding driving licences.	No of professional drivers.
1	2	3	4
1953-54	383	N. A.	N. A.
1954-55	642	N. A.	N. A.
1955-56	799	1,239	1,162
1956-57	939	1,461	1,384
1957-58	1,109	1,570	1,482
1958-59	1,231	1,828	1,719
1959-60	1,290	1,946	1,854
1960-61	1,345	2,043	1,959
1961-62	1,501	2,218	2,099
1962-63	1,682	2,427	2,178
1963-64	1,822	2,554	2,298

N. A --Not available.

Source : Office of the Registering Authority, Motor Vehicles.

XI. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

11.7 Statement showing fresh registrations of Motor Vehicles brought on road and cancellation of old vehicles taken off the road during the year 1963-64 in Tripura.

Particulars	MOTOR CYCLES		PRIVATE CARS		JEEPS		CONTRACT CARRIAGE (TAXI)	
	New	Cancelled	New	Cancelled	New	Cancelled	New	Cancelled
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
New Vehicles	42	—	37	—	80	—	29	—
Old Vehicles	38	—	21	—	276	—	190	—
Total	80	—	58	—	356	—	219	—

XI. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATON

11.7 Statement showing fresh registrations of Motor Vehicles brought on road and cancellation of old vehicls taken off the road during the year 1963-64 in Tripura—(Concld.)

Particulars	STATE CARRIAGE		VANS		PRIVATE CARRIERS		PUBLIC CARRIERS		MISCELLA-NEOUS		TOTAL	
	New	Cancelled	New	Cancelled	New	Cancelled	New	Cancelled	New	Cancelled	New	Cancelled
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
New Vehicles	15	—	5	—	55	—	130	—	59	—	455	—
Old Vehicles	186	—	13	—	51	—	483	—	109	—	1367	—
Total	201	—	21	—	106	—	613	—	168	—	1822	—

Source : Office of the Registering Authority, Motor Vehicles.

XI. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

11.8 Statement showing Revenue from different types of vehicles by way of motor vehicles tax.

(In rupees)

Years	Motor Cycles	Private cars	Motor cars	Other public service vehicles	Goods Vehicles	Miscella-neous	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1960-61	450.00	3,445.00	—	27,975.00	60,420.25	19,022.00	1,11,312.25
1961-62	645.00	4,345.00	—	29,687.00	72,412.00	1,071.00	1,08,130.00
1962-63	1,285.00	2,878.00	6,102	29,742.00	98,906.00	3,117.00	1,42,030.00
1963 64	1,396.00	7,674 00	8,786	66,145.00	1,40,404.00	4,330.00	2,28,735.00

Source :— Office of the Registering Authority Motor Vehicles.

XI. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

11.9 Statement showing Revenue from State Motor fees.

(In rupees)

Years	Issue & renewal of driving licences, issue of duplicate licences and test of compe-tence to drive.	Miscellaneous	Total
1	2	3	4
1960-61	4,744.00	35,066.75	39,810.75
1961-62	8,512.00	3,699.00	12,212.00
1962-63	11,848.00	6,011.00	17,859.00
1963-64	9,221.00	6,567.00	15,788.00

Source : Office of the Registering Authority, Motor Vehicles.

XII. EDUCATION

This section deals with data on the educational progress in Tripura. Educational statistics presented here are based on the annual educational statistics compiled by the Education Department, Tripura, for transmission to the Ministry of Education, Government of India.

In this section educational institutions are classified as recognised and un-recognised. Recognised institutions are those which are recognised by the Government and offer the prescribed courses of study. They are open to inspection and general direction by the Education Department of Government and their pupils are ordinarily eligible for admission to public examinations and tests held by the Department or the University. Un-recognised institutions are those which do not come under the definition of recognised institutions stated above.

TABLE NO. 12.1—Information regarding the number of various types of recognised institutions for men and women and total number of Un-recognised institutions for men and women is presented in this table. The number of institutions for men as shown in this table includes those institutions in which the Co-education system exists.

TABLE NO. 12.2—This table shows the number of men and women scholars receiving instruction in various types of institutions. The figures shown within bracket indicate the students of other educational institutions.

TABLE NO. 12.3—The number of men and women teachers in various types of institutions is shown in this table.

TABLE NO. 12.4—In this table data in respect of direct and indirect expenditure on education according to sources are given.

TABLE NO. 12.5—This table gives information relating to number of scholars passing Matriculation and other University examinations or any diploma course e. g. post-graduate and under graduate teachers training diploma.

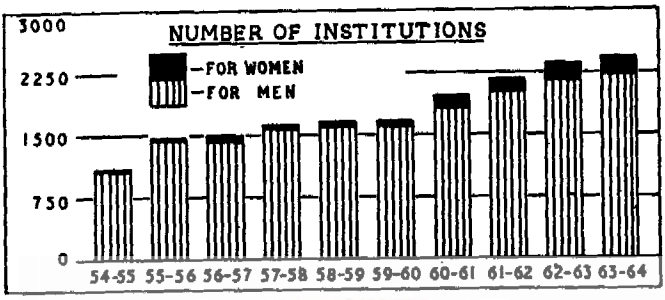
TABLE NO. 12.6—Information regarding progress of educational facilities given to Scheduled Tribes, Scheduled Castes and other Backward classes is shown in this table. The number of institutions and Pupils given in this table are included in the respective tables mentioned above.

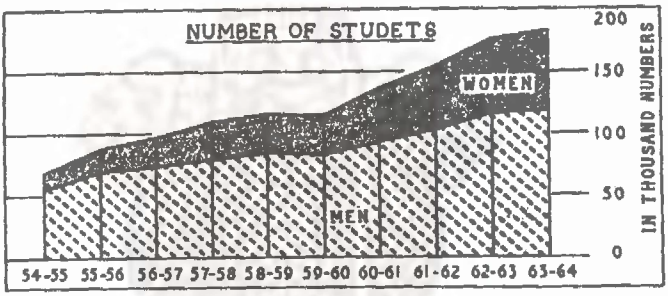
TABLE NOS. 12.7 & 12.8—In these tables age-wise distribution of students in the schools and colleges of general education have been shown.

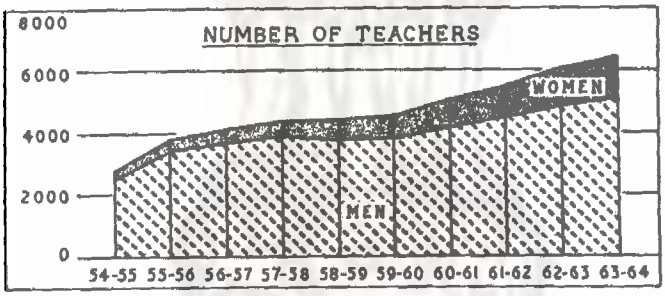
TABLE NOS. 12.9 & 12.10—Statistics regarding expenditure incurred on education are shown in these two tables. The first table contains percentage of expenditure incurred from different heads, while the second gives the detailed percentage of expenditure incurred in respect of both boys and girls.

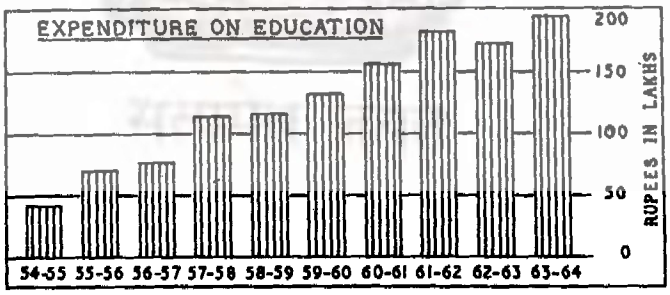
TABLE NO. 12.11—This table shows the position of Public Libraries in existence in Tripura.

PROGRESS OF EDUCATION IN TRIPURA









K.Y.JACOB

XII. EDUCATION

12.1 Number of recognised educational institutions.

Years/ Sub-divisions	COLLEGES FOR GENERAL EDUCATION (including Research Institutions)		PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL COLLEGES		COLLEGES FOR SPECIAL EDUCATION		SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION							
			Teachers training		Music and fine arts		Nursery		Primary (Basic and Non-Basic)		Middle (Basic and Non Basic)		High and Higher Secondary	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1953-54	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	757	8	53	6	23	8
1954-55	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	898	9	57	7	24	4
1955-56	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	994	7	81	7	25	4
1956-57	2	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	987	7	81	6	25	5
1957-58	2	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	1,041	—	82	5	25	6
1958-59	2	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	1,067	—	78	5	25	6
1959-60	2	—	3	—	—	1	2	—	1,069	—	68	5	25	7
1960-61	2	—	5	—	—	1	268(a)	—	1,074	—	78	5	27	7
1961-62	2	—	5	—	—	1	284	—	1,257	—	93	3	28	7
1962-63	2	—	5	—	—	1	331	—	1,310	—	103	3	36	8
1963-64	2	—	5	—	—	1	358	—	1,333	—	133	3	39	10
1963-64 :—														
Amarpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	73	—	4	—	1	—
Belonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	122	—	13	—	4	1
Dharmanagar	—	—	1	—	—	—	49	—	179	—	22	—	4	1
Kailashahar	1	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	120	—	13	—	3	1
Kamalpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	100	—	10	1	3	—
Khowai	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	150	—	11	—	3	1
Sabroom	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	77	—	9	—	1	—
Sadar	1	—	3	—	—	1	95	—	330	—	35	1	15	5
Sonamura	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	83	—	8	1	2	—
Udaipur	—	—	1	—	—	—	15	—	99	—	8	—	3	1

(a) 266 Balwadis Centres+2 Nursery Schools. The Balwadi Centres included in this column according to the Instructions issued by the Government of India.

12.1 Number of recognised educational Institutions—(Contd.)

Years Sub-divisions	SCHOOLS FOR VOCATIONAL AND SPECIAL EDUCATION													
	Agriculture		Nursing Training Centre		Arts and Crafts		Adult (Social education)		Polytechnic		Music		Others	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1953-54	—	—	—		1	—	14	1	—	—	1	1	6	—
1954-55	—	—	—	—	1	—	112	7	—	—	—	1	7	—
1955-56	1	—	—	1	1	1	315	19	—	—	—	1	15	—
1956-57	1	—	—	1	15	1	271	42	—	—	—	3	35	—
1957-58	1	—	—	1	24	1	339	42	—	—	—	3	45	—
1958-59	1	—	—	1	21	1	358	45	1	—	—	3	52	—
1959-60	1	—	—	1	23	1	368	50	1	—	—	—	50	—
1960-61	1	—	—	1	16	1	280	135	1	—	2	—	61	—
1961-62	1	—	—	1	4	—	280	143	1	—	2	—	61	—
1962-63	1	—	—	1	3	—	320	188	1	—	2	—	55	—
1963-64	1	—	—	1	4	—	312	192	1	—	2	—	43	—
1963-64 :—														
Amarpur	—	—	—	—	1	—	44	10	—	—	—	—	1	—
Belonia	—	—	—	—	1	—	21	15	—	—	—	—	2	—
Dharmanagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	29	—	—	—	—	7	—
Kailashahar	—	—	—	—	1	—	27	25	—	—	—	—	6	—
Kamalpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	18	—	—	—	—	3	—
Khowai	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	13	—	—	—	—	4	—
Sabroom	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sadar	1	—	—	1	1	—	41	53	1	—	2	—	16	—
Sonamura	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	8	—	—	—	—	2	—
Udaipur	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	8	—	—	—	—	2	—

XII. EDUCATION

12.1 Number of recognised educational institutions—(Concld.)

Years/ Sub-divisions	ALL INSTITUTIONS (GENERAL AND TECHNICAL) GRAND TOTAL		TOTAL UN-RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS	
	Men	Women	Men	Women
	30	31	32	33
1953-54	857	24	—	—
1954-55	1,103	28	4	1
1955-56	1,436	40	—	1
1956-57	1,419	66	—	—
1957-58	1,561	59	—	—
1958-59	1,608	62	—	—
1959-60	1,612	65	—	—
1960-61	1,815	150	—	—
1961-62	2,028	155	—	—
1962-63	2,169	201	—	—
1963 64	2,233	207	—	—
1963-64 :—				
Amarpur	143	10	—	—
Belonia	194	16	—	—
Dharmanagar	303	30	—	—
Kailashahar	196	26	—	—
Kamalpur	181	19	—	—
Khowai	246	14	—	—
Sabroom	132	13	—	—
Sadar	541	61	—	—
Sonamura	149	9	—	—
Udaipur	148	9	—	—

Source : Directorate of Education.

12.2 Number of Students in recognised institutions.

Years/ Sub-divisions	COLLEGES FOR GENERAL EDUCATION (INCLUDING RESEARCH INSTITUTIONS)		PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL COLLEGES		COLLEGES FOR SPECIAL EDUCATION		SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION					
			Teachers Training		Music & Fine Arts		Nursery		Primary (Basic Non-Basic)		Middle (Basic & Non-Basic)	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1953-54	714	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	30,500	9,314	4,059	1,386
1954-55	938	93	19	7	—	—	21	14	38,566	9,929	4,145	1,512
1955-56	1,103	95	50	16	—	—	31	14	42,221	11,832	7,387	3,019
1956-57	1,299	115	70	23	(15)	(116)	18	18	42,221	17,224	8,449	2,453
1957-58	1,335	189	58	21	2(7)	4(107)	23	22	43,459	21,318	8,905	2,276
1958-59	1,311	256	69	25	2(8)	12(91)	27	22	47,271	21,182	7,445	2,988
1959-60	1,255	269	124	30	14	102	45	36	48,609	23,537	7,085	2,930
1960-61	1,150	231	184	40	7(32)	14(132)	5,199	5,134	53,748	27,610	7,516	3,279
1961-62	1,091	251	250	53	13(24)	22(148)	6,165	6,337	61,391	32,302	9,029	3,786
1962-63	1,251	353	304	87	21(28)	35(174)	6,964	6,771	68,388	37,414	9,307	4,163
1963-64	1,336	441	383	89	22(29)	38(183)	7,839	7,948	70,051	40,004	10,230	4,353
1963-64:—												
Amarpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	325	254	2,310	870	64	18
Belonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	673	692	5,698	3,153	963	253
Dharmanagar	—	—	94	—	—	—	1,045	1,074	7,548	4,548	1,009	506
Kailashahar	177	59	—	—	—	—	534	491	6,008	3,552	537	189
Kamalpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	795	898	4,694	3,149	422	282
Khowai	—	—	—	—	—	—	883	867	7,619	4,023	840	191
Sabroom	—	—	—	—	—	—	596	729	2,747	1,272	295	153
Sadar	1,159	382	192	89	22(29)	38(183)	1,985	2,018	24,341	14,796	5,372	2,423
Sonamura	—	—	—	—	—	—	560	546	3,956	1,746	301	204
Udaipur	—	—	97	—	—	—	416	379	5,130	2,895	427	134

12.2 Number of Students in recognised institutions—(Contd.)

Years/ Sub-divisions	SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION (Concld).		SCHOOLS FOR VOCATIONAL AND SPECIAL EDUCATION									
	High & Higher Secondary		Agriculture		Nursing training centre		Arts and Crafts		Adult (Social education)		Music	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1953-54	7,418	1,720	—	—	—	—	145	15	350	30	26	429
1954-55	6,779	1,831	—	—	—	—	23	8	4,498	148	7	159
1955-56	6,890	2,068	30	—	—	39	54	167	11,137	1,211	(4)	49(114)
1956-57	7,151	2,130	30	—	—	40	213	269	12,061	1,889	6(12)	24(118)
1957-58	6,935	2,456	80	—	—	63	242	366	16,361	3,469	7(10)	28(131)
1958-59	7,557	2,695	71	—	—	50	303	271	17,426	4,632	5(18)	21(130)
1959-60	8,252	3,097	105	—	—	95	359	367	13,617	3,020	—	
1960-61	10,835	4,265	93	—	—	107	308	268	10,151	3,211	11(13)	15(95)
1961-62	11,945	5,217	105	—	—	87	141	33	9,025	3,828	7(17)	17(86)
1962-63	13,481	6,140	104	—	—	99	402	59	13,043	5,463	8(19)	21(92)
1963-64	14,819	7,377	74	—	—	95	316	60	10,645	4,895	6(8)	15(76)
1963-64:—												
Amarpur	151	62	—	—	—	—	12	17	1,173	229	—	—
Belonia	1,347	431	—	—	—	—	14	15	864	529	—	—
Dharmanagar	1,502	776	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,552	1,120	—	—
Kailashahar	1,203	554	—	—	—	—	42	11	876	772	—	—
Kamalpur	681	152	—	—	—	—	—	—	671	191	—	—
Khowai	1,188	597	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,443	367	—	—
Sabroom	224	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	887	181	—	—
Sadar	7,106	4,263	74	—	—	95	248	17	1,167	991	6(8)	15(76)
Sonamura	464	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,054	222	—	—
Udaipur	953	446	—	—	—	—	—	—	958	257	—	—

12.2 Number of students in recognised institutions—(Concld.)

Years/Sub-divisions	SCHOOLS FOR VOCATIONAL AND SPECIAL EDUCATION—Concld.				ALL INSTITUTIONS (GENERAL AND TECHNICAL) GRAND TOTAL		Total Un-recognised institutions.	
	Polytechnic		Others					
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
1953-54	—	—	54	13	43,266	12,982	122	—
1954-55	—	—	170	96	55,175	13,797	121	109
1955-56	—	—	208 (134)	87(116)	69,111 (138)	18,597(230)	—	11
1956-57	—	—	266 (326)	96(216)	71,784 (353)	24,282(450)	—	—
1957-58	—	—	224(1072)	103(429)	77,630 (1089)	30,315(667)	—	—
1958-59	60	—	393(1122)	107(288)	81,940 (1148)	32,261(509)	—	—
1959-60 (a)	107	—	1,633	414	81,205	33,897	—	—
1960-61	185	—	562 (1451)	198(458)	89,949 (1496)	44,372(685)	—	—
1961-62	224	—	599 (1323)	278(459)	99,985 (1364)	52,211(693)	—	—
1962-63	239	—	781 (1224)	272(531)	1,14,293 (1271)	60,881(797)	—	—
1963-64	253	—	716 (776)	218(343)	1,16,690 (813)	65,497(602)	—	—
1963-64 : —								
Amarpur	—	—	14(18)	8 (11)	4,076 (18)	1,458 (11)	—	—
Belonia	—	—	51(72)	4 (8)	9,610 (72)	5,077 (8)	—	—
Dharmanagar	—	—	248(154)	16 (18)	12,998 (154)	8,040 (18)	—	—
Kailashahar	—	—	94(134)	51 (68)	9,471 (134)	5,679 (68)	—	—
Kamalpur	—	—	57(71)	19 (29)	7,320 (71)	4,691 (29)	—	—
Khowai	—	—	55(37)	20 (21)	12,028 (37)	6,065 (21)	—	—
Sabroom	—	—	—	—	4,749	2,368	—	—
Sadar	253	—	105(187)	58(152)	42,030 (224)	25,185(411)	—	—
Sonamura	—	—	50(60)	18 (19)	6,385 (60)	2,799 (19)	—	—
Udaipur	—	—	42(43)	24 (17)	8,023 (43)	4,135 (17)	—	—

(a) 1108 male students and 385 female students included in column 30 and 31 respectively (Total Tripura) enrolled in Oriental studies, Rastra Bhasa learning centres and college of Music and Fine Arts were bonafide students of other educational institutions.

Note : The figures shown within brackets indicate the students of other educational institutions.

Source : Directorate of Education.

12.3 Number of teachers in recognised educational institutions.

Years/Sub-divisions	COLLEGES FOR GENERAL EDUCATION (INCLUDING RESEARCH INSTITUTIONS)		PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL COLLEGES		COLLEGES FOR SPECIAL EDUCATION		SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION			
			Teachers' training		Music and Fine Arts		Nursery		Primary (Basic and Non-Basic)	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1953-54	41	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,216	104
1954-55	49	4	4	—	—	—	—	4	1,674	173
1955-56	52	3	6	—	—	—	—	6	2,058	226
1956-57	51	3	10	1	11	—	—	5	2,123	246
1957-58	56	3	12	1	11	1	—	5	2,288	241
1958-59	62	4	15	—	10	—	—	5	2,131	379
1959-60	64	3	24	1	10	1	—	6	2,181	396
1960-61	78	3	42	—	6(1)	2	—	5	2,382	477
1961-62	83	8	54	3	9(1)	2	—	6	2,606	519
1962-63	98	11	61	5	11(1)	3	—	6	2,756	663
1963-64	106	9	71	4	11(1)	3	—	37	2,711	710
1963-64 :—										
Amarpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	187	10
Belonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	238	38
Dharmanagar	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	273	64
Kailashahar	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	315	78
Kamalpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	169	24
Khowai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	274	55
Sabroom	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	158	5
Sadar	87	9	45	3	11(1)	3	—	29	717	356
Sonamura	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	172	20
Udaipur	—	—	13	1	—	—	—	—	208	60

12.3 Number of teachers in recognised educational institutions—(Contd.)

Years/ Sub-Divisions	SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—Concld.				SCHOOLS FOR VOCATIONAL AND SPECIAL EDUCATION							
	Middle (Basic and Non-Basic)		High and Higher Secondary		Agriculture		Nursing training Centre		Arts & Crafts		Adult (Social education)	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1953-54	242	31	300	44	—	—	—	—	7	—	28	2
1954-55	274	45	305	48	—	—	—	—	6	—	156	29
1955-56	322	49	359	53	1	—	2	—	18	3	573	52
1956-57	404	53	381	53	8	—	2	1	53	5	573	66
1957-58	445	68	377	57	5	—	—	1	90	13	573	66
1958-59	444	68	399	84	5	—	—	1	66	6	496	124
1959-60	442	96	446	97	6	—	—	(a)	68	10	432	144
1960-61	564	122	562	126	6	—	—	1	61	8	328	145
1961-62	610	135	643	146	3	—	—	2	28	—	302	172
1962-63	622	158	776	161	7	—	—	2	36	—	332	194
1963-64	717	185	894	242	7	—	—	3	39	—	369	189
1963-64 :—												
Amarpur	7	—	10	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	46	10
Belonia	72	7	81	15	—	—	—	—	4	—	23	15
Dharmanagar	105	29	98	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	30
Kailashahar	42	4	76	16	—	—	—	—	9	—	32	25
Kamalpur	86	16	46	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	19
Khowai	52	14	60	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	14
Sabroom	33	1	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	7
Sadar	269	94	408	147	7	—	—	3	23	—	69	49
Sonamura	25	6	36	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	12
Udaipur	26	14	68	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	8

(a) There was one female teacher in the Nursing training Centre in the first part of the year and in the last part of the year she resigned.

12·3 Number of teachers in recognised educational institutions—(Concld.)

Years/Sub-division	SCHOOLS FOR VOCATIONAL AND SPECIAL EDUCATION —CONCLD.						ALL INSTITUTIONS (GENERAL AND TECHNICAL) GRAND TOTAL		TOTAL UN-RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.	
	Polytechnic		Music		Others					
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
1953-54	—	—	13	2	9	1	1,856	188	—	—
1954-55	—	—	13	2	16	2	2,497	307	15	—
1955-56	—	—	8	2	33	—	3,432	394	5	—
1956-57	—	—	5	3	51	—	3,672	437	—	—
1957-58	—	—	5	3	53	—	3,915	459	—	—
1958-59	6	—	5	3	72	1	3,711	675	—	—
1959-60 (a)	11	—	—	—	76	2	3,760	756	—	—
1960-61	16	—	10	3	92 (4)	1	4,147 (5)	893	—	—
1961-62	18	—	10	3	77 (1)	2	4,443 (15)	998	—	—
1962-63	21	—	10	3	74 (9)	1	4,804 (10)	1,207	—	—
1663-64	20	—	5(2)	3	67 (3)	—	5,017 (6)	1,385	—	—
1963-64 :—										
Amarpur	—	—	—	—	1	—	254	21	—	—
Belonia	—	—	—	—	2	—	420	75	—	—
Dharmanagar	—	—	—	—	19	—	553	141	—	—
Kailashahar	—	—	—	—	8	—	501	123	—	—
Kamalpur	—	—	—	—	3	—	339	60	—	—
Khowai	—	—	—	—	4	—	434	98	—	—
Sabroom	—	—	—	—	—	—	226	23	—	—
Sadar	20	—	5(2)	3	26 (3)	—	1,687 (6)	696	—	—
Sonamura	—	—	—	—	2	—	264	47	—	—
Udaipur	—	—	—	—	2	—	339	101	—	—

(a) 30 male teachers included in total 3,760 in Column 30 worked in College for Music and Fine Arts, Schools for oriental Studies and Rastra-bhasa learning Centres belongs to other educational institutions.

Source: Directorate of Education.

12.4 Expenditure in-curred on education (Both direct and indirect charges)

(In Rupees)

Years	FROM GOVERNMENT FUNDS		From District Board funds	From Municipal funds	From fees	From Endowments etc.	From other sources	Total
	Central	State						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1953-54	78,704	23,95,503	—	—	3,84,558	27,874	94,669	29,81,308
1954-55	8,14,452	29,36,804	—	—	3,45,624	4,634	2,31,284	43,32,798
1955-56	24,37,582	38,64,058	—	—	4,15,097	1,443	3,22,882	70,41,062
1956-57	16,74,000	52,95,035	—	—	4,63,773	—	2,47,822	76,80,630
1957-58	30,72,744	74,13,455	—	—	6,22,133	76,694	2,19,548	1,14,04,574
1958-59	27,38,813	78,39,284	—	—	6,33,237	2,63,421	1,20,444	1,15,95,159
1959-60	32,14,055	93,29,318	—	—	5,14,876	27,024	1,85,375	1,32,70,648
1960-61	47,34,264	1,02,55,786	—	—	4,33,577	2,78,886	66,873	1,57,69,386
1961-62	(a)	1,76,03,129	—	—	3,79,183	1,84,747	25,056	1,81,92,115
1962-63	(a)	1,64,87,032	—	—	4,80,486	2,65,149	97,181	1,73,29,848
1963-64	(a)	1,86,06,981	—	—	5,11,294	1,09,222	2,11,899	1,94,39,396

(a) As per direction of the Govt. of India, no separate records for Central Govt. fund and State Govt. fund are maintained.

Expenditure in-curred from Central and State Govt. fund is treated as expenditure from Govt. fund as a whole.

Source : Directorate of Education.

12.5 Results of various examinations

Years	NUMBER OF SCHOLARS PASSING							
	Matriculation or equivalent examinations	Higher Secondary (1)	Intermediate Arts and Science	B. A. and B. Sc. (including Honours)	B. Com. (including Honours)	Post graduate and under graduate teachers training Diploma Course (Basic & Non-Basic)	Diploma Course in Indian Music (2)	Total (2)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1953-54	606	—	152	26	27	—	—	811
1954-55	298	—	183	67	15	25	—	588
1955-56	546	—	248	58	12	55	—	919
1956-57	728	—	266	66	34	103	12	1,209
1957-58	804	—	318	111	29	84	8	1,354
1958-59	702	—	357	98	20	87	31	1,295
1959-60	630	112	295	98	34	140	32	1,341
1960-61	831	267	467	183	38	177	8 (15)	1,971 (15)
1961-62	924	331	198/202 (a)	212	29	222	18 (68)	2,136 (68)
1962-63	858	643	356/241 (a)	332	53	344	—	2,827
1963-64 Male	701	300	/426 (a)	235	52	74	—	1,788
Female	249	79	/127 (a)	78	1	32	—	566
Total :	950	379	/553 (a)	313	53	106	—	2,354

(a) Indicates the Students passed in the Pre-University Examination.
(1) Introduced during the year 1959-60
(2) Figures within brackets indicate the Students of other Institutions.

Source : Directorate of Education.

12.6 Education of Scheduled Tribes, Scheduled Castes and other Backward Classes.

Years	Number of institutions specially meant for Scheduled Tribes	NUMBER OF PUPILS (1)			NUMBER OF PUPILS GETTING SCHOLARSHIPS AND STIPENDS			Total expenditure on scholarship and other Compensation (Rs.)
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1953-54	—	15,110	90	15,200	554	84	638	43,167
1954-55	—	15,392	1,037	16,429	536	112	648	46,478
1955-56	—	29,342	5,678	35,020	1,468	426	1,894	38,818
1956-57	—	32,808	7,621	40,429	1,728	622	2,350	1,34,245
1957-58	1	36,067(86)	11,289(77)	47,356(167)	1,857	748	2,605	1,81,987
1958-59	1	42,143(163)	12,822(80)	54,965(243)	3,426	1,294	4,720	1,67,358
1959-60	1	39,286(149)	13,485(38)	52,771(187)	3,453	1,002	4,455	2,02,541
1960-61	1	44,076(359)	18,299(48)	62,375(407)	4,004	1,295	5,299	2,45,223
1961-62	1	47,831(218)	21,764(58)	69,595(276)	3,691	899	4,590	2,22,217
1962-63	1	57,693(352)	26,698(199)	84,391(551)	3,978	1,378	5,356	2,71,337
1963-64	1	63,365(111)	29,288(99)	92,653(210)	5,347	2,077	7,424	2,82,244

(1) Total number of Students belonging to Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes and other Backward Communities enrolled in all types of institutions.

Source : Directorate of Education.

12.7 Age-wise distribution of students in the schools of general education

Age-groups	1954-55			1955-56			1956-57		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
i) Below 5 years	164	70	234	31	14	45	15	15	30
ii) 5 to 6 years	3,155	1,121	4,276	303	308	611	347	312	659
iii) 6 to 11 years	36,068	9,995	46,063	46,510	13,816	60,326	47,070	18,501	65,571
iv) 11 to 14 years	9,055	1,902	10,957	6,276	1,866	8,142	7,731	2,168	9,899
v) 14 to 17 years	1,062	198	1,260	3,257	897	4,154	2,404	734	3,138
vi) 17 to 20 years	7	—	7	151	32	183	272	95	367
vii) Above 20 years	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
TOTAL (All groups) :—	49,511	13,286	62,797	56,529	16,933	73,462	57,839	21,825	79,664

12.7 Age-wise distribution of Students in the Schools of general education—(Contd).

Age-Groups	1957-58			1958-59			1959-60		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
i) Below 5 years	9	11	20	16	8	24	37	32	69
ii) 5 to 6 years	849	610	1,459	921	579	1,500	8	4	12
iii) 6 to 11 years	40,223	20,225	60,448	41,726	20,365	62,091	44,570	23,100	67,670
iv) 11 to 14 years	13,193	3,758	16,951	14,240	4,203	18,443	12,736	4,702	17,438
v) 14 to 17 years	4,093	1,190	5,283	4,304	1,445	5,749	5,765	1,457	7,222
vi) 17 to 20 years	949	276	1,225	1,051	282	1,333	827	305	1,132
vii) Above 20 years	5	2	7	42	5	47	48	—	48
TOTAL (All groups) :—	59,321	26,072	85,393	62,300	26,887	89,187	63,991	29,600	93,591

12.7 Age-wise distribution of students in the schools of general education—(Concld).

Age-groups	1960-61			1961-62			1962-63			1963-64		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
i) Below 5 years	3,566	3,365	6,951	—	—	—	3,981	3,710	7,691	4,270	4,190	8,460
ii) 5 to 6 years	1,255	1,375	2,630	6,191	6,352	12,543	2,071	2,256	4,327	2,680	2,837	5,517
iii) 6 to 11 years	49,975	27,546	77,521	56,780	31,653	88,433	64,430	37,585	1,02,015	66,456	40,157	1,06,613
iv) 11 to 14 years	16,117	5,803	21,920	18,137	6,878	25,015	19,271	7,[illegible]84	27,125	19,763	9,010	28,773
v) 14 to 17 years	5,666	1,906	7,572	6,652	2,389	9,041	7,463	2,757	10,220	8,861	,227	12,088
vi) 17 to 20 years	705	291	996	757	369	1,126	908	325	1,233	884	260	1,144
vii) Above 20 years	14	2	16	13	1	14	16	1	17	25	1	26
TOTAL (All groups) :	77,298	40,288	1,17,586	88,530	47,642	1,36,172	98,140	54,488	1,52,628	1,02,939	59,682	1,62,621

Source : Directorate of Education.

12.8 Age-wise distribution of students in the colleges of general education

Age-group	1954-55			1955-56			1956-57			1957-58		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
i) Below 14 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
ii) 14 to 17 years	179	27	206	298	31	329	317	34	351	616	102	718
iii) 17 to 20 years	569	61	630	556	57	613	745	68	813	553	82	635
iv) 20 to 24 years	187	5	192	244	7	251	231	14	245	161	5	166
v) Above 24 years	3	—	3	5	—	5	6	—	6	4	—	4
TOTAL (All groups) :—	938	93	1,031	1,103	95	1,198	1,299	116	1,415	1,335	189	1,524

12·8. Age-wise distribution of students in the colleges of general education—Contd.

Age-groups	1958-59			1959-60			1960-61		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
i) Below 14 years	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
ii) 14 to 17 years	438	126	564	313	138	451	111	45	156
iii) 17 to 20 years	653	119	772	741	121	862	821	169	990
iv) 20 to 24 years	213	9	222	194	10	204	208	15	223
v) Above 24 years	7	—	7	7	—	7	10	2	12
TOTAL (All groups) :—	1,311	256	1,567	1,255	269	1,524	1,150	231	1,381

12·8 Age-wise distribution of students in the colleges of general education—(Concld.)

Age-groups	1961-62			1962-63			1963-64		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
i) Below 14 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ii) 14 to 17 years	329	83	412	180	66	246	150	84	234
iii) 17 to 20 years	490	138	628	682	218	900	740	238	978
iv) 20 to 24 years	255	30	285	350	67	417	415	115	530
v) Above 24 years	17	—	17	39	2	41	31	4	35
TOTAL (All group) :—	1,091	251	1,342	1,251	353	1,604	1,336	441	1,777

Source : Directorate of Education

12.9 Percentage of expenditure on education in Tripura.

Period	PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE FROM					
	Government fund	District Board fund	Municipal Board fund	Fees	Endowment	Others
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1960-61	95·1	—	—	2·7	1·8	0·4
1961-62	97·2	—	—	1·9	0·7	0·2
1962-63	95·4	—	—	2·5	1·6	0·5
1963-64	96·2	—	—	2·4	0·8	0·6

Source :—Directorate of Education.

12.10 Percentage of Expenditure on Education in Tripura during the year 1963-64.

Particulars	EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION FOR BOYS						
	1963-64 (Rs.)	Percentage of Expenditure from					
		Govt. fund	District Board fund	Municipal Board fund	Fees	Endow-ment etc.	Other sources
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I) (a) Direction and Inspection (b) Miscellaneous (including building, scholarships and hostel charges etc.)	63,30,045	98.0	—	—	0.4	0.6	1.0
(I) TOTAL :—	63,30,045	98.0	—	—	0.4	0·6	1.0
II) Recognised : Universities, Research Institutes.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(a) Colleges for : General Education	7,25,976	73.9	—	—	23.9	—	2.2
Professional Education	3,86,477	97.0	—	—	—	—	3.0
Special Education	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(b) Schools for :							
High and Higher Secondary :	22,99,799	86.3	—	—	9.1	1.5	2.6
Middle/Senior Basic/Junior High :	15,46,700	96.3	—	—	0.9	0.6	2.2
Primary/JoniorBasic/Basic Primary.	53,33,296	99.4	—	—	0.4	0.9	0.11
Nursery :-	1,08,815	89.0	—	—	2.2	8.8	—
Professional Education :-	4,69,401	89.5	—	—	6.7	—	3.8
Special Education :-	7,34,800	99.3	—	—	0.2	0.5	—
(II) TOTAL :—	1,16,05,264	94.3	—	—	4.0	0.5	1.2
GRAND TOTAL : (I) and (II) :—	1,79,35,309	95.6	—	—	2.6	0.7	1.1

12.10 Percentage of Expenditure on Education in Tripura during the year 1963-64.

Particulars	EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION FOR GIRLS						
	1963-64 (Rs.)	Percentage of expenditure from					
		Govt. fuud	District Board fund	Municipal Board fund	Fees	Endowment etc.	Other sources
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I. (a) Direction and Inspection (b) Miscellaneous (including building, Scholarships and hostel charges etc.)	5,26,046	97·7	—	—	0·01	2·29	—
(I) TOTAL :—	5,26,046	97·7	—	—	0·01	2·29	—
II. Recognised : Universities, Research Institutes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(a) Colleges for : General Education	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Professional Education	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Special Education	15,650	47·9	—	—	52·1	—	—
(b) Schools for :							
High and Higher Secondary :	6,11,070	96·2	—	—	3·7	—	0·1
Middle/Senior Basic/Junior High :	29,918	93·8	—	—	5·6	—	0·6
Primary/Junior Basic/Basic Primary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursury :—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Professional Education	5,565	100·0	—	—	—	—	—
Special Education	3,15,838	100·0	—	—	—	—	—
II) TOTAL :	9,78,041	96·6	—	—	3·3	—	0·1
GRAND TOTAL : (I)+(II)	15,04,087	96·9	—	—	2·3	0·8	0·00

Source :— Directorate of Education.

12.11 Statement showing the position of Public Libraries in Tripura.

Years	NUMBER OF LIABRARIES				Total No. of reading rooms	NO. OF BOOKS AND JOURNALS (BLOCK NO.) IN THE LIBRARIES			
	Stationery	Mobile	Branches	Total		Stationery	Mobile	Branches	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1957-58	1	—	7	8	11	25,012	—	6,814	31,826
1958-59	1	1	7	9	11	26,692	—	8,239	34,931
1959-60	1	1	8	10	12	27,950	2,295	11,782	42,027
1960-61	1	1	9	11	12	38,263	4,614	15,907	58,784
1961-62	1	1	129	131	133	47,871	6,639	31,403	85,913
1962-63	1	1	129	131	134	53,809	8,507	38,561	1,00,877
1963-64	1	1	129	131	134	55,686	11,008	49,771	1,16,465

12.11 Statement Showing the position of Public Libraries in Tripura—(Concld.)

Years	NO. OF BOOKS AND JOURNALS ADDED DURING THE CURRENT YEAR				NO. OF BOOKS AND JOURNALS ISSUED TO READER FROM THE LIBRARIES DURING THE CURRENT YEAR				AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN THE READING ROOMS			Total expenditure on libraries and reading rooms during the current year (Rs.)
	Stationery	Mobile	Branches	Total	Stationery	Mobile	Branches	Total	Men	Women	Total	
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1957-58	1,680	—	1,425	3,105	44,064	—	14,032	58,096	190	56	246	89,130
1958-59	1,258	2,295	3,543	7,096	44,136	12,426	15,844	72,406	194	58	252	1,00,383
1959-60	10,313	2,319	4,125	16,757	68,477	16,312	19,182	1,03,971	205	66	272	1,34,361
1960-61	9,608	2,025	2,217	13,850	53,627	5,356	37,736	96,719	215	75	290	1,42,875
1961-62	5,938	1,868	7,158	14,964	41,185	6,324	61,221	1,08,730	834	106	940	1,62,355
1962-63	1,877	2,501	12,324	16,702	91,676	3,844	72,168	1,67,688	860	198	1,058	1,65,331
1963-64	3,372	4,013	18,746	26,131	75,897	4,407	1,00,682	1,80,986	1,119	211	1,330	1,72,200

Source : Directorate of Education.

XIII. FINANCE

Data in respect of revenue receipts, revenue and capital expenditure are presented in this section.

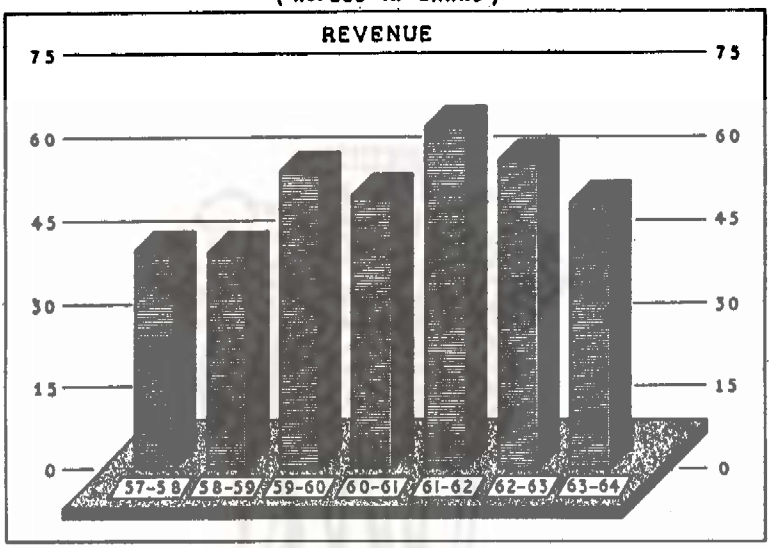
TABLE NO. 13.1—This table shows the actual revenue receipts for the years 1957-58 to 1963-64.

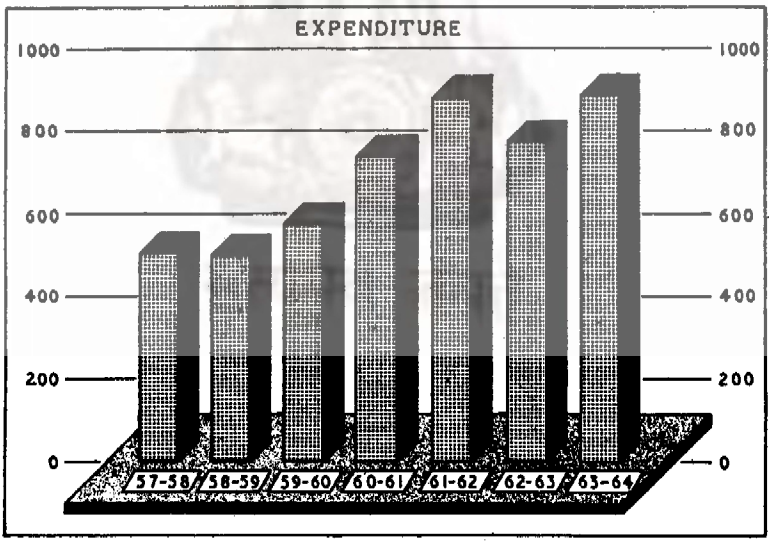
TABLE NO. 13.2—Information in respect of actual revenue and capital expenditure for the years 1957-58 to 1963-64 is given in this table.

TABLE NO. 13 3—This table gives the actual State Excise revenue by commodities for the years 1953-54 to 1963-64.

REVENUE RECEIPTS & EXPENDITURE OF TRIPURA.

(RUPEES IN LAKHS)





K.Y.JACOB

13.1 Revenue Receipts.

(In 1000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Heads of Revenue	ACTUAL						
		1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	Taxes on income other than Corporation Tax.	1,40	1,04	—	—	1,05	2,03	1,40
2.	Land Revenue	12,32	13,56	15,21	14,52	12,87	11,96	9,17
3.	State Excise Duties	1,37	1,91	1,64	2,23	2,97	3,33	2,70
4.	Taxes on Vehicles	1,68	1,46	1,36	1,51	1,67	2,09	1,58
5.	Other taxes and Duties	1,52	1,76	2,00	2,34	2,90	2,89	2,21
6.	Stamps	4,00	3,94	4,04	4,48	5,24	5,46	7,20
7.	Registration fees	1,85	1,98	2,29	2,05	1,80	1,72	1,34
8.	Interests	11	18	47	1,24	68	46	44
9.	Administration of Justice	27	38	62	45	54	46	46
10.	Jail	11	8	13	12	18	16	15
11.	Police	11	11	20	53	52	48	34
12.	Miscellaneous Department	14	7	9	(—)75	—	(—)51	(—)5
13.	Education	2,31	2,04	1,88	1,98	9,71	1,96	3,08
14.	Medical and Public Health	19	15	13	16	1,27	53	39
15.	Agriculture and Animal Husbandry	82	1,06	1,76	1,66	1,75	2,29	4,44

13.1 Revenue Receipts—(Concld).

(In 1000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Heads of Revenue	ACTUAL						
		1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
16.	Co-operation	2	2	1	1	—	3	5
17.	Industries	18	19	96	1,65	1,01	1,37	57
18.	Miscellaneous, Social & Development organisation	—	—	—	—	10	10	13
19.	Electricity Schemes	(—)21	(—)97	43	75	9,13	4,51	3
20.	Public Works	—	—	—	2,97	81	76	2,65
21.	Pension and other Retirement benefit	—	—	—	—	—	7	1
22.	Civil Work	1,83	49	3,17	—	—	—	—
23.	Receipt in aid superannuation	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
24.	Stationery and Printing	5	6	16	20	22	21	16
25.	Forest	8,75	8,67	8,44	9,93	—	9,67	8,03
26.	Miscellaneous	1,06	1,41	8,85	1,65	7,42	1,86	1,56
27.	Opium	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
28.	Civil Defence	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
29.	Receipt on account of Community Project	—	—	17	—	—	—	31
	TOTAL :	39,88	39,59	54,08	49,68	61,84	53,96	4,839

13.2 Revenue and Capital expenditure.

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Heads of Expenditure	ACTUALS						
		1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64 (a)
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I.	DIRECT DEMANDS ON REVENUE :							
	(a) Agricultural Income Tax	5	8	7	6	7	7	4
	(b) Land Revenue	19,33	21,71	23,13	29,51	33,60	33,45	23,89
	(c) State Excise	56	50	61	63	70	68	48
	(d) Stamps	26	24	26	29	29	29	6
	(e) Forests	9,94	9,19	10,25	11,04	18,05	19,04	17,65
	(f) Registration	79	79	84	92	1,02	97	71
	(g) Taxes on Vehicles	64	98	1,21	1,57	25	18	15
	(h) Others Taxes & Duties	86	1,35	1,49	1,99	2	4	—
	TOTAL : I	32,43	34,84	37,86	46,01	54,00	35,68	25,33
II.	OTHER REVENUE EXPENDITURE FROM ORDINARY REVENUE :							
	(a) Other expenditure met from Ordinary revenue	3,30	2,69	2,77	3,00	—	—	—
	TOTAL : II	3,30	2,69	2,77	3,00	—	—	—

XIII. FINANCE

13.2 Revenue and Capital expenditure—(Contd.)

(In '000 Rupees)

Heads of Expenditure	ACTUAL						
	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
III. CIVIL ADMINISTRATION :							
(a) General Administration	17,16	17,21	17,59	19,59	30,48	36,93	29,32
(b) Administration of Justice	2,47	2,45	2,58	2,79	3,06	3,19	2,57
(c) Jails	2,61	2,98	3,16	3,62	4,12	4,62	3,35
(d) Police	47,83	28,02	37,44	44,18	60,86	82,19	49,49
(e) Education	72,94	32,27	37,20	41,24	51,88	52,81	1,38,68
(f) Medical	12,78	7,45	7,45	11,79	12,87	17,14	26,31
(g) Public Health	10,41	6,60	4,81	8,02	6,75	5,24	8,94
(h) Agriculture	11,24	9,85	12,30	18,78	18,79	24,79	18,53
(i) Animal Husbandry	1,52	39	—	—	—	—	8,94
(j) Co-operation	1,20	1,47	1,99	3,71	4,96	6,41	4,68
(k) Industries	9,23	10,23	14,92	18,26	15,49	22,53	12,61
(l) MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENT :							
i) Labour Scheme	41	45	49	3,12	5,07	4,85	4,38
ii) Statistics	43	46	56	78	1,91	2,75	5,98
iii) Fire Service	48	65	76	1,09	1,31	—	—
iv) Procurement of Rice & Paddy	2,60	2,80	2,84	3,09	3,69	3,90	3,26
v) Civil Supply Department	69	63	38	28	30	—	—
vi) Export trade Controller	2	3	2	2	1	1	2
Total Miscellaneous Department :	4,63	5,02	5,08	8,38	12.29	11,51	13,64
TOTAL : III	1,94,02	1,23,94	1,44,52	1,80,36	2,21,55	2,78,87	3,30,50
IV. CIVIL WORKS & MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS :							
(a) Working expence Electricity Scheme	3,31	5,32	4,43	6,65	12,90	14,82	2,22
TOTAL IV :	3,31	5,32	4,43	6,65	12,90	14,82	2,22

13.2 Revenue and Capital expenditure—(Contd.)

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Heads of Expenditure	ACTUALS						
		1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64
0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	V. MISCELLANEOUS HEADS							
(a)	Famine Relief	1,73	3,27	3,26	5,90	3,62	1,15	8,73
(b)	Stationery & Printings	1,03	1,70	1,09	1,10	1,63	1,99	1,40
(c)	Contribution	,72	94,10	1,35,94	1,89,52	2,46,65	—	—
(d)	Unforeseen charges (Publicity & Propaganda)	1.02	2,24	2,76	3,28	3.73	—	—
(e)	Relief	57	23	—	—	—	—	—
(f)	Development of Schedule Tribes	3,58	15	91	2	—	—	—
(g)	Welfare of Backward Classes	15	15	15	4,73	4,47	—	—
(h)	Coverage of employment service & Collection of employment market information	—	—	26	—	—		—
(i)	Training of Craftsman	—	—	89	—	—	—	—
(j)	Village Panchayat	—	—	3	37	98	—	—
(k)	Rent, Rates & Taxes.	—	66	—	5	9	—	—
	TOTAL V :	25,80	1,02,50	1,45,29	2,04,97	2,61,17	3,14	10.13
	VI. EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS :							
(a)	Community Development. Local Development Works and National Extension Service	12,37	11,23	16,24	19,06	17,08	21,45	19,68
	TOTAL VI :	12,37	11,23	16,24	19,06	17,08	21,45	19,68

13.2 Revenue and Capital expenditure—(Concld.)

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Heads of Expenditure	ACTUALS						
		1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
VII	EXPENDITURE IN OTHER DEMANDS :							
(a)	Privy Purse and allowance to the members of the Ruling Family.	5,36	5,30	5,28	5,37	5,32	5,29	7,18
(b)	Superannuation allowances and pensions etc.	3,01	3,52	3,22	3,42	3,76	4,50	4,58
(c)	Communication (including national Highways)	21,07	16,81	—	—	22,94	31,18	45,29
(d)	Capital Outlay on :—							
	i) Buildings	—	31,16	31,44	43,10	45,12	44,11	64,25
	ii) Roads	98,79	67,49	56,62	64,40	59,70	90,27	81,87
	iii) Irrigation & Power	10,95	76	7,86	11,11	9,99	27,16	35,50
(e)	Loans to Agriculturist	4,00	—	4,90	1,90	40	1,90	85
(f)	Distressed people	2,00	—	5,45	1,50	2,89	1,30	2,21
(g)	Road development from Central road fund	61	45	80	26	37	21	23
(h)	Original Works	86,05	90,71	1,07,69	1,45,90	1,58,10	2,15,75	2,5587
	i) Election	1,06	66	73	76	2,46	98	86
	TOTAL VII :—	2,32,90	2,16,86	2,23,99	2,77,72	3,11,05	4,22,65	4,98,69
	GRAND TOTAL :—	5,04,13	4,97,38	5,75,10	7,37,77	8,77,75	7,76,61	8,86,55

(a) Figure shown for 9 months from 1. 7. 63 to 31. 3. 64 due to introduction of the Union Territories Act. 1963.

Sources : Finance Department, Revenue Department, P. W. D., Election Deptt., Govt. of Tripura and Accountant General, Assam.

XIII. FINANCE

13.3 Excise Revenue by Commodities.

(Figures in Rupees.)

Commodities	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Country Liquor	62,527	65,208	50,624	52,732	54,867
2. India made Foreign Liquor	4,459	2,167	2,413	3,732	7,401
3. Opium	43,506	51,246	45,742	34,298	26,284
4. Ganja	3,164	13,907	3,402	2,118	484
5. Methilated spirit	523	1,278	1,980	3,348	2,058
6. Rectified spirit	275	300	745	425	800
7. Medicated wine	—	20	—	460	440
8. Dangerous Drugs	—	—	—	210	100
9. License fee for the retail Vend of medicine containing Spirit and rectified Spirit	—	—	—	2,575	4,575
TOTAL (All Commodities.)	1,14,454	1,34,126	1,04,906	99,898	97,009

XIII. FINANCE

13.3 Excise Revenue by Commodities—(Concld.)

(Figures in Rupees.)

Commodities	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64
	7	8	9	10	11	12
1. Country Liquor	1,37,554	1,38,611	1,80,759	2,63,858	2,97,759	3,09,83
2. India made Foreign Liquor	11,614	10,781	15,275	14,552	24,392	27,702
3. Opium	32,728	4,857	4,564	5,031	4,470	4,360
4. Ganja	181	—	—	—	—	—
5. Methilated spirit	3,144	4,229	10,454	8,300	6,788	4,983
6. Rectified spirit	465	530	200	150	75	300
7. Medicated wine	800	836	740	696	620	800
8. Dangerous Drugs.	80	70	100	90	80	90
9. License fee for the retail Vend of medicine containing Spirit and rectified Spirit	4,175	4,300	4,450	4,675	2,775	—
TOTAL (All Commodities.)	1,90,741	1,64,214	2,16,552	2,97,352	3,36,959	3,48,070

Source :—Office of the District Magistrate (Excise).

XIV. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

Data relating to Joint Stock Companies working in Tripura are presented in this section.

TABLE NOS. 14.1 & 14.2—Information relating to number and capital of public and private companies by Industry at work at the end of the year 1953-54 is persented in the table 14.1 and 14.2 respectively.

TABLE NOS. 14.3 & 14.4—These tables give the number and capital of companies by industry at work at the end of each of the years from 1954-55 to 1963-64. The first table relates to public companies and the second relates to private companies.

XIV. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

14.1 Number and Capital of Public Companies at work at the end of the year 1953-54.

(Capital in '000 rupees)

Class of Companies	Number of companies	CAPITAL		
		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
1	2	3	4	5
1. Banking, Loan and Insurance	1	50,00	32,66	16,49
2. Transit and Transport	—		—	—
3. Trading and Manufacturing	2	10,00	5,12	1,11
4. Mills and Presses	1	2,50	1,12	1,06
5. Tea and other Plantation Companies	—	—	—	—
6. Mining and Quarrying	—	—	—	—
7. Estate, Land and Building	—	—	—	—
8. Breweries and Distilleries	—	—	—	—
9. Sugar (including Jaggery) Manufacturing	—	—	—	—
10. Hotels, Theatres, Entertainments	1	5,00	1,07	53
11. Companies other than those specified above	2	2,00	2	3
TOTAL (All companies)	7	69,50	39,99	19,22

Source : Department of Company Law Administration, Govt. of India.

XIV. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

14.2 Number and Capital of Private Companies at work at the end of the year 1953-54.

(Capital in '000 Rupees)

Class of Companies	Number of Companies	CAPITAL		
		Author-ised	Subscri-bed	Paid-up
1	2	3	4	5
1. Banking, Loan and Insurance	—	—	—	—
2. Transit and Transport	1	1,00	4	—
3. Trading and Manufacturing	1	1,00	12	6
4. Mills and Presses	1	3,00	37	35
5. Tea and Other Plantation Companies	—	—	—	—
6. Mining and Quarrying	—	—	—	—
7. Estate, Land and Building	—	—	—	—
8. Breweries and Distillaries	—	—	—	—
9. Sugar (including Jaggery) Manufacturing	—	—	—	—
10. Hotels, Theatres, Entertainment	1	16	16	2
11. Companies other than those specified above	3	2,20	14	4
TOTAL (All companies) :	7	7,36	83	47

Source : Department of Company Law Administration, Government of India.

XIV. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

14.3 Number and Capital of Public Companies at work at the end of the year.

(Capital in '000 rupees)

Class of Companies	1954-55				1955-56			
	Number of Companies	CAPITAL			Number of Companies	CAPITAL		
		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
0. Agriculture and allied activities	1	1,00	2	2	1	1,00	3	3
1. Mining and Quarrying	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Processing and manufacturing-food staff, textiles & leather and products thereof	1	5,00	18	13	1	5,00	24	17
3. Processing and manufacturing metals and chemicals and products thereof	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Processing and manufacturing not elsewhere specified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Construction and Utilities	1	5,00	5,00	1,01	1	5,00	5,00	1,01
6. Commerce (Trade and Finance)	1	50,00	32,68	21,53	1	50,00	32,68	21,53
7. Transport, Communication and Storage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Community and business service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Personal and other service	1	5,00	1,10	53	1	5,00	1,10	53
Total (All companies) :	5	66,00	38,98	23,22	5	66.00	39,05	23,27

14.3 Number and Capital of Public Companies at work at the end of the year—(Contd.)

(Capital in '000 rupees)

Class of Companies	1956-57				1957-58			
	Number of Companies	CAPITAL			Number of Companies	CAPITAL		
		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Autho-rised	Subs-cribed	Paid-up
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
0. Agriculture and allied activities	1	1,00	3	3	2	3,50	2,53	2,00
1. Mining and Quarrying	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Processing and manufacturingfood staff, textiles & leather and products thereof	1	5,00	24	23	—	—	—	—
3. Processing and manufacturing metals and chemicals and products thereof	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Processing and manufacturing not elsewhere specified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Construction and Utilities	1	5,00	5,00	1,01	1	5,00	1,03	1,01
6. Commerce (Trade and Finance)	1	50,00	32,68	21,53	1	50,00	32,68	19,85
7. Transport, Communication and Storage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Community and business service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Personal and other service	1	5,00	1,10	53	1	5,00	1,10	53
Total (All companies) :	5	66,00	39,05	23,33	5	63,50	37,34	23,39

14.3 Number and Capital of Public Companies at work at the end of the year—(Contd).

(Capital in '000 rupees)

Class of Companies	1958-59				1959-60			
	Number of Companies	CAPITAL			Number of Companies	CAPITAL		
		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
0. Agriculture and allied activities	1	2,50	2,50	1,97	1	2,50	2,50	1,97
1. Mining and Quarrying	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Processing and Manufacturing food staff, textiles and leather and products thereof	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,79	—
3. Processing and manufacturing metals and chemicals and products thereof	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Processing and Manufacturing not elsewhere specified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Construction and Utilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Commerce (Trade and Finance)	1	50,00	32,68	19,85	—	—	—	—
7. Transport, Communication and Storage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Community and business Service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Personal and other service	1	5,00	1,10	53	1	5,00	1,10	53
Total (All Companies) :	3	57,50	36,28	22,35	2	7,50	5,39	2,50

14.3 Number and Capital of Public Companies at work at the end of the year—(Contd.)

(Capital in '000 rupees)

Class of Companies	1960-61				1961-62			
	Number of Companies	CAPITAL			Number of Companies	CAPITAL		
		Autho-rised	Subs-cribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
0. Agriculture and allied activities	1	2,50	2,50	1,97	1	2,50	2,01	1,97
1. Mining and Quarrying	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Processing and Manufacturing food staff, textiles and leather and products thereof	—	—	1,79	—	—	—	—	—
3. Processing and manufacturing-metals and chemicals and products thereof	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Processing and Manufacturing not elsewhere specified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Construction and Utilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Commerce (Trade and Finance)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7. Transport, Communication and Storage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Community and business Service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Personal and other Service	1	5,00	1,10	54	1	5,00	1,10	54
Total (All Companies) :	2	7,50	5,39	2,51	2	7,50	3,11	2,51

14.3 Number and Capital of Public Companies at work at the end of the year—(Concld.)

(Capital in '000 rupees)

Class of Companies	1962-63				1963-64			
	Number of Companies	CAPITAL			Number of Companies	CAPITAL		
		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
0. Agriculture and allied activities	1	2,50	2,01	1,97	1	2,50	2,01	1,97
1. Mining and Quarrying	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Processing and manufacturing food staff, textiles and leather and products thereof	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Processing and manufacturing metals and chemicals and products thereof	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Processing and manufacturing not elsewhere specified.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Construction and utilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Commerce (Trade and Finance)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7. Transport, Communication and Storage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Community and business service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Personal and other service.	1	5,00	1,10	54	1	5,00	1,10	54
TOTAL (All Companies)	2	7,50	3,11	2,51	2	7,50	3,11	2,51

Sources : Department of Company Law Administration, Govt. of India and Registrar of Companies, Assam.

XIV. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

14.4 Number and Capital of Private Companies at work at the end of the year.

(Capital in '000 rupees)

Class of Companies	1954–55				1955-56			
	Number of Companies	CAPITAL			Number of Companies	CAPITAL		
		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
0. Agriculture and allied activities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1. Mining and Quarrying	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Processing and manufacturing food staff, textiles & leather and products thereof	1	3,00	78	78	1	3,00	1,03	1,00
3. Processing and manufacturing—metals and chemicals and Products thereof	1	1,00	12	6	2	2,00	29	6
4. Processing and manufacturing not elsewhere specified	—	—	—	—	1	1,00	15	—
5. Construction and Utilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Commerce (Trade and Finance)	3	2,20	4	4	2	2,00	3	3
7. Transport, Communication and Storage	1	1,00	4	—	—	—	—	—
8. Community and business service	1	1,00	10	—	—	—	—	—
9. Personal and other service	1	16	16	4	1	16	16	—
TOTAL (All companies) :	8	8,36	1,24	92	7	8,16	1,66	1,09

14.4 Number and Capital of Private Companies at work at the end of the year—(Contd.)

(Capital in '000 Rupees)

Class of Companies	1956-57				1957-58			
	Number of Companies	CAPITAL			Number of Companies	CAPITAL		
		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
0. Agriculture and allied activities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1. Mining and quarrying	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Processing and Manufacturing food staff, textiles & leather and products thereof	1	3,00	98	95	1	3,00	97	95
3. Processing and manufacturing metals and chemicals and products thereof	2	2,00	29	6	2	2,00	29	6
4. Processing and manufacturing not elsewhere specified	1	1,00	15	15	1	1,00	10	10
5. Construction and Utilities.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Commerce (Trade and Finance)	3	7,00	8	3	3	7,00	98	96
7. Transport, Communication and Storage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Community and business service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Personal and other Service	1	16	16	4	1	16	4	4
TOTAL (All Companies) :	8	13,16	1,66	1,23	8	13,16	2,38	2,11

14.4 Number and Capital of Private Companies at work at the end of the year—(Contd.)

(Capital in '000 rupees)

Class of Companies	1958-59				1959-60			
	Number of Companies	CAPITAL			Number of Companies	CAPITAL		
		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
0. Agriculture and allied activities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1. Mining and quarrying	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Processing and Manufacturing food staff, textiles and leather and products thereof	1	3,00	97	95	1	3,00	—	95
3. Processing and manufacturing metals and Chemicals and products thereof	1	1,00	12	6	1	1,00	12	6
4. Processing and Manufacturing not elsewhere specified	1	1,00	10	10	1	1,00	51	10
5. Construction and Utilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Commerce (Trade and Finance)	3	7,00	98	96	3	7,00	1,17	96
7. Transport, Communication and Storage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Community and business service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Personal and other service	1	16	4	4	1	16	—	4
TOTAL (All Companies) :	7	12,16	2,21	2,11	7	12,16	1,80	2,11

14.4 Number and Capital of Private Companies at work at the end of the year—(Contd.)

(Capital in '000 rupees)

Class of Companies	1960-61				1961-62			
	Number of Companies	CAPITAL			Number of Companies	CAPITAL		
		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
0. Agriculture and allied activities	—	—	—	—	1	1,50	1,50	1,50
1. Mining and Quarrying	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Processing and manufacturing food staff, textiles and leather and products thereof	1	3,00	—	1,77	1	3,00	1,79	1,79
3. Proccssing and manufacturing metals and chemicals and products thereof	1	12	12	6	1	1,00	12	6
4. Processing and manufacturing not elsewere specified	1	1,00	51	51	1	1,00	3	3
5. Construction and Utilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Commerce (Trade and Finance)	3	7,00	1,17	97	3	7,00	1,17	1,08
7. Transport, Communication and Storage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Community and business Service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Personal and other service	1	16	—	4	—	—	—	—
TOTAL (All Companies) :	7	11,28	1,80	3,35	7	13,50	4,61	4,46

14.4 Number and Capital of Private Companies at work at the end of the year—(Concld.)

(Capital in '000 rupees)

Class of Companies	1962-63				1963-64			
	Number of Companies	CAPITAL			Number of Companies	CAPITAL		
		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
0. Agriculture and allied activities	1	1,50	1,50	1,50	1	1,50	1,50	1,50
1. Mining and Quarrying	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Processing and manufacturing food staff, textiles and leather and products thereof	1	3,00	1,79	1,79	1	3,00	1,79	1,79
3. Processing and manufacturing-metals and chemicals and products thereof	1	1,00	12	6	—	—	—	—
4. Processing and manufacturing not elsewhere specified	1	1,00	3	3	1	1,00	3	3
5, Construction and utilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Commerce (Trade and Finance)	3	7,00	1,17	1,08	3	7,00	1,17	1,08
7. Transport, Communication and storage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Community and business service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Personal and other service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL (All Companies) :	7	13,50	4,61	4,46	6	12,50	4,49	4,40

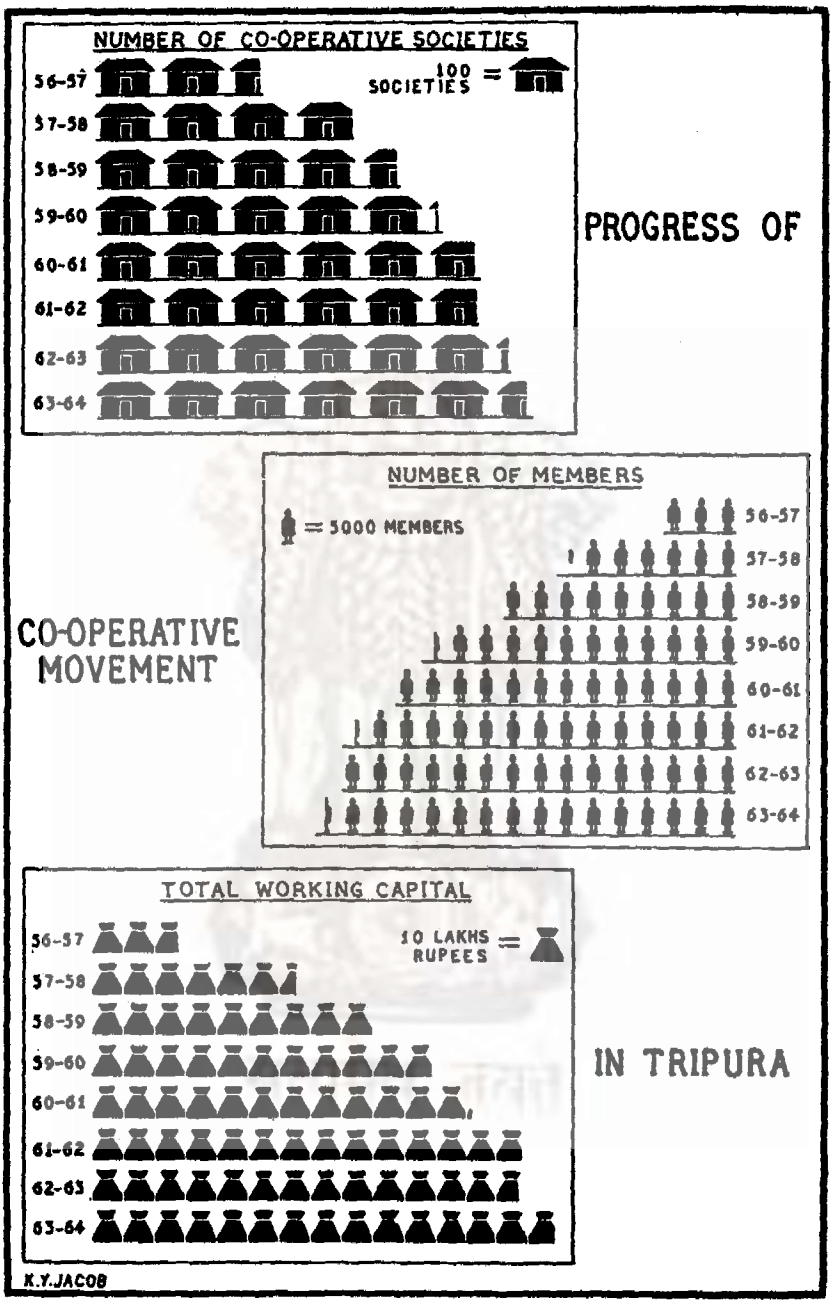
Sources : Department of Company Law Administration, Govt of India and Registrar of companies, Assam.

XV. CO-OPERATION

Information relating to the working of the Co-operative movement in Tripura is presented in this section.

TABLE NO. 15.1--This table presents information relating to number, membership, financial position etc. of the Co-operative Societies. The Central Societies include the Central Bank, State Consumers' Society, Central Marketing Society, Central Weavers' Society. Agricultural Societies include Agricultural credit and Non-credit Societies. Non-agricultural Societies include Non-agricultural credit and Non-credit Societies.

TABLE NO. 15.2—In this table position of liabilities and assets of Co-operative Banks in Tripura during 1963-64 is shown.


NUMBER OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES
100 SOCIETIES =
56-57
57-58
58-59
59-60
60-61
61-62
62-63
63-64
PROGRESS OF
NUMBER OF MEMBERS
= 5000 MEMBERS
56-57
57-58
58-59
59-60
60-61
61-62
62-63
63-64
CO-OPERATIVE MOVEMENT
TOTAL WORKING CAPITAL
10 LAKHS RUPEES =
56-57
57-58
58-59
59-60
60-61
61-62
62-63
63-64
IN TRIPURA
K.Y.JACOB

15.1 Number, membership and financial position of Co-operative Societies.

(Figures in rupees)

Years	ALL TYPES									
	No. of Societies	No. of Members	Share capital paid up	Deposits	Loans from Banks, Societies etc.	Loans from Government	Loans from Land Mortgage Banks	Reserved and other funds	Total working Capital	Loans issued to members
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1953-54	37	4,096	2,28,758	59,241	12,153	10,270	—	12,984	3,23,406	46,814
1954-55	93	6,330	2,95,387	1,21,703	10,755	64,425	—	19,422	5,12,692	65,007
1955-56	150	9,398	4,33,541	1,22,180	732	1,33,955	—	21,041	7,11,449	73,565
1956-57	250	14,919	5,40,871	9,90,647	67,231	11,38,967	—	47,379	27,85,095	1,03,013
1957-58	393	31,226	11,79,327	23,68,603	7,10,000	22,18,000	—	46,333	65,22,263	9,36,928
1958-59	465	45,290	19,10,739	21,35,018	16,13,581	31,00,206	—	1,62,456	89,22,000	18,50,922
1959-60	510	56,601	23,07,000	20,92,000	23,68,000	35,39,000	—	5,62,000	1,08,68,000	24,16,000
1960-61	570	65,091	26,96,983	24,10,007	27,34,000	36,90,000	—	6,33,437	1,21,64,427	20,02,000
1961-62	576	71,605	35,43,000	25,75,000	29,64,000	38,03,000	—	8,82,000	1,37,67,000	18,77,000
1962-63	617	75,049	33,95,000	29,10,000	19,11,000	42,84,000	—	11,75,000	1,36,75,000	16,33,000
1963-64	645	77,290	36,24,000	31,78,000	24,07,000	39,76,000	—	16,88,000	1,48,73,000	14,92,000

15·1 Number, membership and financial position of Co-operative Societies—(Contd.)

(Figures in rupees)

Years	CENTRAL SOCIETIES									
	No. of Societies	No. of members	Share Capital paid-up	Deposits	Loans from Banks Societies etc.	Loans from Government	Loans from Land mortgage Banks	Reserved and other funds	Total working Capital	Loans issued to members
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1953-54	1	12	66	—	—	—	—	—	66	—
1954-55	2	39	836	—	—	—	—	—	836	—
1955-56	2	76	655	4,772	—	—	—	—	5,427	—
1956-57	4	242	53,831	8,02,217	35,658	—	—	46	8,91,752	48,913
1957-58	6	451	2,03,891	18,76,603	1,11,000	1,50,000	—	—	23,41,494	4,41,400
1958-59	6	572	2,53,210	15,43,905	4,67,995	1,50,000	—	16,129	24,31,239	7,23,000
1959-60	7	952	4,56,000	18,93,000	7,38,000	1,65,000	—	49,000	33,01,000	12,80,000
1960-61	6	384	6,62,983	17,54,007	9,05,000	2,03,000	—	1,04,437	36,29,427	1,50,000
1961-62	4	477	1,42,000	45,000	80,000	2,02,000	—	28,000	4,97,000	—
1962-63	6	1,630	9,95,000	23,64,000	1,76,000	3,02,000	—	1,68,000	40,05,000	11,18,000
1963-64	5	1,772	11,00,000	24,45,000	5,28,000	1,88,000	—	2,19,000	44,80,000	10,94,000

15·1 Number, membership and financial position of Co-operative Societies—(Contd.)

(Figures in Rupees)

Years	AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES									
	No. of Societies	No. of members	Share Capital paid-up	Deposits	Loans from Banks, societies etc.	Loans from Government	Loans from Land Mortgage Bank	Reserved and other funds	Total working Capital	Loans issued to members
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1953-54	17	2,326	2,13,483	40,278	11,827	10,020	—	11,035	2,86,643	21,539
1954-55	53	3,594	2,62,877	95,134	10,755	28,725	—	17,352	4,14,843	30,961
1955-56	98	6,179	3,40,153	95,546	732	81,700	—	18,578	5,39,709	64,569
1956-57	163	10,820	3,53,082	1,15,351	14,077	9,76,167	—	35,861	14,94,538	37,026
1957-58	260	24,828	7,93,000	4,91,000	3,95,000	18,30,000	—	33,000	35,42,000	4,90,000
1958-59	301	37,548	13,81,374	5,83,000	8,67,352	24,94,240	—	1,11,737	54,37,703	11,22,878
1959-60	340	49,237	16,26,000	1,90,000	13,49,000	29,34,000	—	4,22,000	65,21,000	11,08,000
1960-61	393	57,777	18,07,000	3,63,000	18,10,000	30,16,000	—	4,18,000	75,14,000	18,39,000
1961-62	420	64,016	21,52,000	4,18,000	20,66,000	29,88,000	—	6,42,000	82,66,000	8,26,000
1962-63	417	65,356	20,49,000	4,07,000	17,05,000	32,54,000	N. A.	7,54,000	81,69,000	4,99,000
1963-64	431	67,515	22,22,000	5,52,000	16,50,000	32,33,000	N. A.	11,05,000	87,62,000	3,87,000

N. A.—Not available.

15.1 Number, membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies—(Concld.)

(Figures in rupees)

Years	NON-AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES									
	No. of Societies	No. of members	Share capital paid-up	Deposits	Loans from Banks, Societies etc.	Loans from Government	Loans from Land mortgage Bank	Reserved and other funds	Total working capital	Loans issued to members
	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1953-54	19	1,758	15,209	18,963	326	250	—	1,949	36,697	25,275
1954-55	38	2,697	32,674	26,569	—	35,700	—	2,070	97,013	34,046
1955-56	50	3,143	92,733	18,862	—	52,255	—	2,463	1,66,313	8,996
1956-57	83	3,857	1,33,958	73,079	17,496	1,62,800	—	11,472	3,98,805	17,074
1957-58	127	5,947	1,82,436	1,000	2,04,000	2,38,000	—	13,333	6,38,769	5,528
1958-59	158	7,170	2,76,155	8,113	2,78,234	4,55,966	—	34,590	10,53,058	5,044
1959-60	163	6,412	2,25,000	9,000	2,81,000	4,40,000	—	91,000	10,46,000	28,000
1960-61	171	6,930	2,27,000	2,93,000	19,000	4,71,000	—	1,11,000	1,121,000	13,000
1961-62	150	5,945	6,17,000	4,000	18,000	5,13,000	—	77,000	12,29,000	10,000
1962-63	194	8,063	3,51,000	1,39,000	30,000	7,28,000	N. A.	2,53,000	15,01,000	16,000
1963-64	209	8,003	3,02,000	1,81,000	2,29,000	5,55,000	N. A.	3,64,000	16,31,000	11,000

N. A.—Not available.

Source : Office of the Registrar, Co-operative Societies.

XV. CO-OPERATION

15.2 Position of Liabilities and assets of Co-operative Banks in Tripura at the end of June, 1964.

(Figures in rupees)

Sl. No.	Name of the Banks	Date of establish-ment	No. of office including head offices	Paid-up share capital	Reserved and other funds	Deposits	Other borrowing	All other liabilities	Total liabilities
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1.	Tripura State Co-operative Bank	21. 1. 57	4	7,59,000	1,35,000	23,72,000	—	6,17,000	38,83,000
2.	Co-operative Land Mortgage Bank Ltd.	26. 2. 60	—	1,85,000	4,000	Nil	1,00,000	12,000	3,01,000

Sl. No.	Name of the Banks	Cash in hand and cash with banks	Invest-ments	LOAN		Interest of loans	All other assets	Total assets	Difference (+) or (—) between assets and liabilities
				Outstanding	Over-due				
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1.	Tripura State Co-operative Bank	2,30,000	7,76,000	16,87,000	12,58,000	—	12,73,000	39,66,000	(+) 83,000
2.	Co-operative Land Mortgage Bank Ltd.	14,000	1,14,000	1,59,000	7,000	6,000	7,000	3,00,000	(—) 1,000

Source : Office of the Registrar, Co-operative Societies.

XVI. LOCAL BODIES

This Section deals with statistics relating to constitution and administration of Local Bodies in Agartala town.

TABLE NO. 16.1—This table presents information relating to total population within municipal limits, number of members, total income, taxation per head of population and total expenditure.

TABLE NOS. 16.2 & 16.3—In these tables, income and expenditure under different heads for the years from 1957-58 to 1963-64 are shown.

16.1 Population and Constitutions of Agartala Municipality with income and expenditure.

(In rupees)

Years	Population within Municipal limits (estimated)	Number of members of the committee	CLASSIFICATION OF MEMBERS		INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCE)			INCIDENCE (1) PER HEAD OF POPULATION		Expenditure
			Official	Non-Official	From Rates & Taxes	From Other sources	Total	Rates & Taxes	Total income (excluding extra-ordinary and debt)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1953-54	45,000	17	—	17	14,313	1,96,468	2,10,781	0·32	3·34	1 81,873
1954-55	(a)	16	—	16	23,034	2,39,315	2,62,349	0·50	5·59	2,58,185
1955-56	50,000	(c)	—	—	22,508	6,02,663	6,25,171	0·45	9·96	4,93,533
1956-57	52,000	(c)	—	—	19,006	3,33,811	3,52,817	0·37	4·43	3,47,849
1957-58	(a)	(c)	—	—	19,426	3,52,287	3,71,713	0·36	5·86	3,99,056
1958-59	(a)	(c)	—	—	25,590	4,21,319	4,46,909	0·49	7·14	2,92,411
1959-60	(a)	(c)	—	—	22,833	27,31,578	27,54,411	0·44	42·62	4.22,337
1960-61	54,790(b)	(c)	—	—	29,263	21,42,340	21,71,603	0·53	25·11	34,43,701
1961-62	54,790(b)	(c)	—	—	23,584	7,34,119	7,57,703	0·43	11·19	14,48,790
1962-63	54,790(b)	(c)	—	—	25,032	6,65,640	6,90,672	0·46	11·41	7,98,155
1963-64	54,790(b)	(c)	—	—	75,043	7,71,149	8,46,192	1·36	13·34	7,51,032

(1) Based on latest estimated population.

(a) No estimation was made by the Municipality.

(b) Approximate number according to last census held in 1961.

(c) The Municipality is under the management of Tripura Administration Since 25th April, 1955.

Source :— Agartala Municipality.

XVI. LOCAL BODIES

16.2 Income of Agartala Municipality.

(In rupees)

Source of Income	PERIOD		
	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
1	2	3	4
I. MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES :			
(a) Octroi	—	—	—
(b) Taxes on houses and lands	—	—	—
(c) Lighting, water and conservency rates	7,640	6,618	5,012
(d) Taxes on professions and trade	—	—	—
(e) Other rates and taxes	11,786	18,972	17,821
TOTAL : I	19,426	25,590	22,833
II. OTHER SOURCES :			
(a) Realization under special Act	—	—	—
(b) Fees from Educational Institutions	—	—	—
(c) Receipts from markets, slaughter, houses and rent of houses and lands	58,621	60,755	64,278
(d) Other fees and revenues	21,409	18,713	22,729
(e) Grants :			
(i) Government	1,00,000	2,15,000	1,70,000
(ii) Others	1,00,000	38,400	19,27,600
(f) Interest Receipts	—	—	—
(g) Premium on loans	—	—	—
(h) Miscellaneous	5,060	12,659	8,776
TOTAL : II	2,85,090	3,45,527	21,93,383
III. EXTRA-ORDINARY RECEIPTS AND DEBTS :			
(a) Sales of physical assets	—	—	—
(b) Loans : (i) Government	56,000	71,805	5,28,500
(ii) Others	—	—	—
(c) Other receipts	11,197	3,987	9,695
TOTAL . III	67,197	75,792	5,38,195
IV. INCOME OF COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISES :	—	—	—
V. OPENING BALANCE :	2,42,010	2,14,667	3,69,165
GRAND TOTAL :	6,13,723	6,61,576	31,23,576

XVI. LOCAL BODIES

16.2 Income of Agartala Municipality—(Concld.)

(In rupees)

Source of Income	PERIOD			
	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64
	5	6	7	8
I. MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES :				
(a) Octroi	—	—	—	—
(b) Taxes on houses and lands	—	—	—	—
(c) Lighting, water and conservency rates	7,695	5,189	6,458	4,836
(d) Taxes on Professions and trade	—	—	—	—
(e) Other rates and taxes	21,568	18,395	18,574	70,207
TOTAL : I	29,263	23,584	25,032	75,043
II. OTHER SOURCES :				
(a) Realization under special Act	—	—	—	—
(b) Fees from Educational Institutions	—	—	—	—
(c) Receipts from markets, slaughter, houses and rent of houses and lands.	56,948	74,356	75,413	87,571
(d) Other fees and revenues	23,372	23,891	24,531	30,820
(e) Grants :				
(i) Government	12,22,220	4,63,930	4,84,600	5,21,850
(ii) Others	—	—	—	—
(f) Interest Receipts	37,504	7,162	—	—
(g) Premium on loans	—	—	—	—
(h) Miscellaneous	6,618	20.186	15,697	15,941
TOTAL : II	13,46,662	5,89,525	6,00,241	6,56,182
III. EXTRA-ORDINARY RECEIPTS AND DEBTS :				
(a) Sales of physical assets	—	—	—	—
(b) Loans : (i) Government	7,59,195	1,07,500	18,000	50,000
(ii) Others	—	—	—	—
(c) Other receipts	36,483	37,094	47,399	64,967
TOTAL : III	7,95,678	1,44,594	65,399	1,14,967
IV. INCOME OF COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISES :	—	—	—	—
V. OPENING BALANCE :	27,01,239	14,29,141	7,38,054	6,30,571
GRAND TOTAL :	48,72,842	21,86,844	14,28,726	14,76,763

Source : Agartala Municipality.

XVI. LOCAL BODIES

16.3 Expenditure of Agartala Municipality

(In Rupees)

Heads of Expenditure	PERIOD		
	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
1	2	3	4
I. CURRENT EXPENDITURE :			
(a) Public lighting and water supply	15,037	12,887	28,676
(b) Drainage, Conservency and Sanitary	36,215	44,512	63,329
(c) Hospitals, Dispensaries and Vaccination	5,166	6,356	3,584
(d) Public Instructions		—	—
(e) Miscellaneous	22,959	10,780	67,665
TOTAL : I	79,377	74,535	1,63,254
II. CAPITAL EXPENDITURE :			
(a) Roads	1,45,081	55,606	97,142
(b) Others	1,439	383	3,518
TOTAL : II	1,46,520	55,989	1,00,660
III. EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE AND DEBTS :			
(a) Payments to Sinking Fund/Suspense account	—	—	—
(b) Re-payment of : (i) Government	—	—	—
(ii) Others	—	—	—
(c) Other expenditure	—	—	—
TOTAL III :	—	—	—
IV. (A) EXPENDITURE OF COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISES :	—	—	—
(B) TOTAL WAGES AND SALARIES PAID (1)	1,73,159	1,61,887	1,58,423
V. CLOSING BALANCE	2,14,667	3,69,165	27,01,239
GRAND TOTAL :	6,13,723	6,61,576	31,23,576

(1) Wages and Salaries of all establishments of the Municipality upto 1959-60 has been shown separately and since 1960-61 the expenditure incurred against the head has been included in 1 above.

16.3 Expenditure of Agartala Municipality—(Concld.)

(In Rupees)

Heads of Expenditure	PERIOD			
	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64
	5	6	7	8
I. CURRENT EXPENDITURE :				
(a) Public lighting and water supply	14,38,262	4,71,438	30,429	37,565
(b) Drainage, Conservency and Sanitary	3,96,292	5,04,345	1,69,322	1,71,779
(c) Hospitals, Dispensaries and Vaccination	8,620	11,605	7,281	8,114
(d) Public Instructions	—	—	—	—
(e) Miscellaneous	57,887	64,669	84,974	87,640
TOTAL : I	19,01,061	10,52,057	2,92,006	3,05,098
II. CAPITAL EXPENDITURE :				
(a) Roads	13,47,703	1,59,127	1,32,590	1,76,080
(b) Others	1,09,069	1,64,752	3,15,912	1,99,778
TOTAL : II	14,56,772	3,23,879	4,48,502	3,75,858
III. EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE AND DEBTS .				
(a) Payments to Sinking Fund/Suspense account	—	—	—	40,737
(b) Re-payment of :				
(i) Government	56,683	23,755	27,932	—
(ii) Others	—	—	—	—
(c) Other expenditure	29,185	49,099	29,715	29,339
TOTAL : III	85,868	72,854	57,647	70,076
IV. (A) EXPENDITURE OF COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISES :	—	—	—	—
(B) TOTAL WAGES AND SALARIES PAID (1)	—	—	—	—
V. CLOSING BALANCE	14,29,141	7,38,054	6,30,571	7,25,731
GRAND TOTAL :	48,72,842	21,86,844	14,28,726	14,76,768

(1) Wages and Salaries of all establishments of the Municipality upto 1959-60 has been shown separately and since 1960-61 the expenditure incurred against the head has been included in I above.

Source : Agartala Municipality.

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

This section contains information relating to the Administration of Justice, Registration, Police, Crime and Prisons. The data have been compiled from the returns furnished by the Department concerned in the matter.

TABLE NOS. 17.1 to 17.4—Data regarding Judicial divisions, number of officers exercising appellate or original jurisdiction, number of cases decided, nature of offences reported and number of persons tried and convicted, number and description of registered documents have been given.

TABLE NOS. 17.5 to 17.12—Information relating to police and crime (cases reported in the police stations only) is given in these tables.

TABLE NOS. 17.13 to 17.17—In these tables the number of prisoners admitted, convicted and released etc. have been shown.

17.1 Number of Judicial divisions and number of officers exercising appellate or Original Jurisdiction.

Years	Judges of Chief Court	CIVIL				CRIMINAL						
		No. of District	District Judges	Other Judges		No. of Session Division	No. of District	Session Judges	Other Judges	District Magistrate	Other Magistrates	
				Stipendary	Honorary						Stipendary	Honorary
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1954	1	1	1	6	—	1	1	1	1	1	31	—
1955	1	1	1	8	—	1	1	1	1	1	33	—
1956	1	1	1	9	—	1	1	1	1	1	34	—
1957	1	1	1	9	—	1	1	1	1	1	36	—
1958	(a)	1	1	9	—	1	1	1	1	1	36	—
1959	(a)	1	1	9	—	1	1	1	2	1	39	—
1960	(a)	1	1	9	—	1	1	1	1	1	30	—
1961	(a)	1	1	9	—	1	1	1	1	1	43	—
1962	(a)	1	1	10	—	1	1	1	2	1	46	—
1963	(a)	1	1	10	—	1	1	1	3	1	49	—
1964	(a)	1	1	11	—	1	1	1	3	1	25	—

(a) One Judicial Commissioner performs the functions as Judges of Chief Court both in Tripura and Manipur.

Source : Office of the Registrar, Judicial Commissioner' Court.

17.2 Number of cases decided in the Courts.

Years	NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED							
	CIVIL				CRIMINAL			
	ORIGINAL		APPELLATE		ORIGINAL		APPELLATE	
	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1954	1,162	226	176	24	4,152	614	55	75
1955	1,234	453	130	36	6,711	799	65	18
1956	1,700	528	—	—	5,703	819	38	23
1957	1,571	620	144	151	5,926	723	60	43
1958	1,587	442	173	166	4,294	641	4	—
1959	1,818	504	78	22	4,648	645	125	132
1960	1,573	590	180	77	7,193	907	371	209
1961	1,547	625	117	102	5,715	1,069	156	177
1962	1,585	694	62	56	5,567	1,285	119	35
1963	1,433	717	156	37	6,258	732	117	230
1964	1,275	849	348	93	6,336	829	128	248

Source :— Office of the Registrar, Judicial Commissioner's Court.

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.3 Number of offences reported and number of persons tried, convicted and acquitted

Years/Description of offences	NUMBER OF CASES		
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial
1	2	3	4
1957	3,683	3,457	3,489
1958	6,255	3,870	3,941
1959	6,339	5,453	5,471
1960	5,793	5,008	5,008
1961	6,999	5,898	5,898
1962	6,416	4,445	4,445
1963	4,821	2,859	4,213
1964	6,143	3,965	5,130
1964 :—			
Against property	96	77	81
Theft	715	321	569
Extortion	36	21	27
Robbery & Dacoity	94	53	73
Criminal Misappropriation	55	40	40
Criminal Breach of Trust	114	67	108
Receiving Stolen property	63	34	47
Cheating	115	61	98
Fradulent deed & Disposition of property	2	—	2
Mischief	362	219	186
Criminal Treaspass	614	300	450
Relating to Document & Trade or-Property Marks	4	—	4
Relating to Marriage	101	78	85
Forgery of a record of the court of justice	2	—	2
Defamation	0	14	20
Criminal Intimidiation, Insult & Annoyance	176	81	82
Under special & local laws	2,416	1,922	2,344
Against Public Tranquility	162	147	149

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.3 Number of offences reported and number of persons tried, convicted and acquitted—(Contd.)

Years/Description of offences	NUMBER OF PERSONS				
	Under trial including pending from previous year	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another state	Remaining under trial
	5	6	7	8	9
1957	16,761	7,835	2,644	973	5,309
1958	17,495	8,187	3,217	301	5,790
1959	18,252	8,800	4,293	233	4,926
1960	14,937	6,762	3,834	44	4,297
1961	16,768	8,427	3,038	85	5,218
1962	18,539	8,966	3,198	145	6,230
1963	13,317	7,457	2,233	317	3,628
1964	17,211	8,597	3,510	552	4,552
1964 :					
Against property	236	100	50	12	74
Theft	2,658	1,701	137	94	726
Extortion	113	32	4	10	67
Robbery & Dacoity	415	268	30	18	99
Criminal Misappropriation	123	67	2	4	50
Criminal Breach of Trust	266	168	10	19	69
Receiving Stolen property	165	118	10	8	29
Cheating	193	122	13	10	48
Fradulent deed & Disposition of-property	10	7	—	—	3
Mischief	1,491	954	22	26	489
Criminal Treaspass	2,063	1,377	55	26	605
Relating to Document & Trade or property Marks	16	8	—	—	8
Relating to Marriage	310	199	6	18	87
Forgery of a record of the court justice	2	—	2	—	—
Defamation	49	35	1	—	13
Criminal Intimidiation, Insult & Annoyance	170	106	8	—	56
Under special & local laws	5,001	854	2,950	205	992
Against Public Tranquality	980	643	36	10	291

17.3 Number of offences reported and number of persons tried, convicted and acquitted—(Concld.)

Years/Description of offences	NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous year	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another state	Remaining under trial
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
False Evidence and offences public justics	27	3	27	61	43	4	9	5
Affecting Public Health, Safety-Convenience, Decency & Morals	37	31	36	78	43	20	4	11
Affecting the Human Body	74	51	68	215	139	21	10	45
Affecting life	38	16	32	104	68	22	4	10
Hurt	613	337	451	1,810	1,161	73	45	531
Wrongful Restraint & Wrongful confinement	125	64	84	384	204	9	8	163
Kidnapping or abducting in order to Murder	2	—	2	13	13	—	—	—
Kidnapping, Forcible Abduction, Slavery and forced labour	51	22	44	241	153	19	9	60
Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	5	—	5	12	9	—	—	3
Rape	14	6	14	32	5	6	3	18

Source :—Office of the Registrar, Judicial Commissioner's Court.

17.4 Number and Description of registered documents and value of property transferred.

Years	Number of Registration offices	NUMBER OF REGISTRATION OF				
		IMMOVABLE PROPERTY			Movable property	Total (Col. 5+6)
		Compulsory	Optional	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1954	10	35,596	5,031	40,627	686	41,313
1955	10	39,452	9,473	48,925	4,407	53,332
1956	10	52,282	8,759	61,041	880	61,921
1957	10	52,043	6,460	58,503	806	59,309
1958	10	54,375	5,214	59,589	1,032	60,621
1959	10	55,893	10,255	66,148	643	66,791
1960	10	57,943	7,330	65,273	818	66,091
1961	10	50,029	5,726	55,755	1,073	56,828
1962	10	40,080	3,610	43,690	1,001	44,691
1963	10	41,387	2,404	43,791	828	44,619
1964	10	41,056	1,788	42,844	630	43,474

17.4 Number and description of Registered documents and value of property transferred—(Concld.)

Years	AGGREGATE VALUE OF PROPERTY TRANSFERRED BY REGISTERED DOCUMENTS			Total Receipts (Rs.)	Refunds and draw backs (Rs.)	Total Expenditure (Rs.)
	Affecting immovable property (Rs.)	Affecting movable property (Rs.)	Total (Rs.)			
	8	9	10	11	12	13
1954	1,35,31,169	4,69,387	1,40,00,556	1,17,432	7	54,002
1955	72,57,582	11,82,055	84,39,637	1,46,241	44	57,099
1956	2,86,12,291	4,64,340	2,90,76,631	1,89,484	19	88,263
1957	2,85,38,232	14,18,810	2,99,57,042	1,93,374	86	81,202
1958	2,87,14,271	22,22,314	3,09,36,585	2,00,057	—	73,809
1959	6,30,70,259	20,22,628	6,50,92,887	2,19,159	—	85,376
1960	2,83,32,041	6,78,397	2,90,10,438	2,06,278	—	82,669
1961	3,39,22,984	8,67,986	3,47,90,970	2,00,710	—	1,08,004
1962	2,70,12,657	6,39,430	2,76,52,087	1,65,439	—	97,424
1963	2,91,71,862	8,31,603	3,00,03,465	1,77,585	—	98,004
1964	2,61,64,275	5,82,502	2,67,46,777	—	1,17,393	1,72,539

Source : Office of the District Registrar.

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.5 Number of Police Stations.

Years/Sub-divisions	Number of Police Stations
1	2
1954	19
1955	20
1956	20
1957	20
1958	20
1959	20
1960	20
1961	21
1962	21
1963	21
1964	22
1964 :—	
Amarpur	2
Belonia	3
Dharmanagar	3
Kailashahar	3
Kamalpur	1
Khowai	2
Sabroom	1
Sadar	3
Sonamura	3
Udaipur	1

Source :— Office of the Superintendent of Police.

17.6 Strength and Cost of Civil Police.

Years	SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE							COST OF POLICE		
	Inspector General & Deputy Inspector General	Superintendent, Assistant & Deputy Superintendent, Commandants & Assistant Commandants	Inspectors & Sub-Inspectors	Sergants & Head Constables	Mounted Constables	Foot (including water) Constables	Total	Payable from Central & State Revenues (Rs.)	Payable from other sources (Rs.)	Total Cost (Rs).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1954	—	10	88	206	—	1,352	1,656	22,57,628	—	22,57,628
1955	—	10	95	238	—	1,404	1,747	22,96,236	—	22,96,236
1956	—	10	105	265	—	1,422	1,802	23,44,840	—	23,44,840
1957	—	11	114	269	—	1,446	1,840	26,73,647	—	26,73,647
1958	—	11	116	269	—	1,402	1,798	26,89,888	—	26,89,888
1959	—	12	129	286	—	1,490	1,917	28,31,305	—	28,31,305
1960	—	11	122	215	—	1,564	1,912	32,03,345	—	32,03,345
1961	—	12	125	221	—	1,601	1,959	45,37,109	—	45,37,109
1962	—	11	130	230	—	1,681	2,052	43,86,583	—	43,86,583
1963	—	20	163	325	—	2,426	2,934	61,24,767	—	61,24,767
1964	—	20	160	323	—	2,421	2,924	76,91,168	—	76,91,168

Source :— Office of the Superintendent of Police

17.7 Cognizable crime classes I to V, including abetment and criminal conspiracy—Number of cases and persons concerned.

(Part I—Return of Cases).

Years	Number of pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact declared non-cognizable	Number pending at the end of the year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1954	197	520	9	43	43	96	363
1955	363	956	9	1,310	41	125	536
1956	536	1,036	10	1,562	110	181	513
1957	513	1,534	62	1,621	65	144	1,107
1958	1,107	2,201	116	2,411	113	386	1,288
1959	1,288	2,611	145	2,976	164	445	1,389
1960	1,389	2,687	84	3,263	71	472	1,557
1961	1,557	2,750	81	3,472	110	385	1,656
1962	1,656	2,857	50	3,659	100	427	2,049
1963	2,049	2,969	47	4,082	78	515	1,673
1964	1,673	2,399	24	3,365	48	577	1,237

17.7 Cognizable crime-classes I to V, including abetment and criminal conspiracy-Number of cases and persons concerned—(Contd.)

(Part I--Return of Cases-- Concld.)

Years	TRUE CASES				Total Magistrate's true cases	Total Magistrate's cases convicted	Grand total of true cases
	Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases (1)			
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1954	62	76	68	215	90	5	305
1955	49	512	47	617	107	9	724
1956	82	389	287	768	32	—	800
1957	82	334	253	731	19	1	750
1958	225	206	974	1,521	85	—	1,606
1959	216	319	1,221	1,901	35	1	1,936
1960	170	230	1,492	1,976	46	1	2,022
1961	198	401	1,476	2,156	14	--	2,170
1962	169	293	1,425	1,937	—	—	1,937
1963	306	427	1,972	2,752	—	--	2,752
1964	185	357	1,644	2,210	60	—	2,270

(1) Including cases in which investigation was refused (Col. No. 4)

Source :- Office of the Superintendent of Police.

17.7 Cognizable crime-classes I to V, including abetment and criminal conspiracy—Number of cases and persons concerned—(Contd.)

(Part II—Return of persons concerned in cases)

Years	Persons in (1) custody pending trial or investigation or on bail	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under Section 169 criminal procedure code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1954	221	843	67	288	202	66	136
1955	507	1,136	85	635	158	50	108
1956	765	1,404	157	482	848	112	726
1957	682	1,482	269	352	545	110	435
1958	998	1,894	180	984	746	315	431
1959	982	2,343	500	204	862	310	552
1960	1,759	3,387	322	1,693	1,009	370	639
1961	2,122	4,309	452	1,613	1,363	286	1,077
1962	3,003	3,589	179	1,793	1,108	280	828
1963	3,512	3,502	—	2,798	1,777	508	1,269
1964	2,439	2,833	146	1,379	1,076	325	751

(i) Under Section 170 criminal procedure code at the beginning of the year as Concerned in Cases reported or cases taken by the police.

17.7 Cognizable Crime-classes I to V, including abetment and criminal conspiracy—Number of cases and persons concerned—(Contd.)

(Part II—Return of persons concerned in cases—Concld.)

Years	Number of persons evading arrest at the close of the year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at the end of the year	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES		
			Number arrested	Number Convicted	Number acquitted or discharged
	9	10	11	12	13
1954	26	507	386	5	186
1955	57	765	205	10	65
1956	77	682	96	—	—
1957	52	998	149	10	92
1958	67	982	152	—	121
1959	129	1,759	420	27	170
1960	50	2,122	103	3	—
1961	75	3,003	29	25	4
1962	240	3,512	—	—	—
1963	173	2,439	—	—	—
1964	127	2,671	—	—	95

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Police.

17.8 Cognizable crime class VI (other offences) including offences under special and local laws and criminal tribes Act—Number of cases and persons concerned

(Part I—Return of cases)

Years	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or facter declared non-cognizable	Number pending at the end of the year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1954	36	115	1	9	12	60	6
1955	6	39	--	85	1	4	15
1956	15	36	—	51	1	1	23
1957	23	107	—	116	3	6	82
1958	82	192	—	242	—	9	202
1959	202	285	—	362	14	59	170
1960	270	259	—	345	—	51	257
1961	257	115	—	192	—	66	121
1962	121	155	1	185	—	8	213
1963	213	169	--	258	1	20	169
1964	169	183	--	244	2	56	169

17.8 Cognizable crime class-VI (other offences) including offences under special and Local laws and criminal tribes Act—Number of cases and persons concerned—(Contd.)

(Part I—Return of cases—Concld.)

Years	TRUE CASES				Total Magistrate's true cases	Total Magistrate's cases convicted	Grand total of true cases
	Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases (1)			
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1954	39	26	7	73	80	42	153
1955	22	—	3	25	54	41	79
1956	24	1	1	26	—	—	26
1957	26	8	5	39	—	—	39
1958	26	30	7	63	1	1	64
1959	29	32	83	144	3	2	147
1960	38	106	77	221	—	—	221
1961	29	134	22	185	1	—	186
1962	24	15	15	55	—	—	55
1963	65	75	52	192	—	—	192
1964	49	45	31	125	6	—	131

(i) Including cases in which investigation was refused (Col. No. 4)

Source :— Office of the superintendent of Police.

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.8 Cognizable crime class VI (other offences) including offences under Special and Local Laws and criminal Tribes Act—Number of cases and persons concerned—(Contd.)

(Part II—Return of persons concerned in cases)

Years	Persons in (1) custody pending trial or investigation or on bail	Arrested by the police during the year	Released under section 169 criminal procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number Convicted	Number acquitted or discharged
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1954	278	378	28	272	346	180	166
1955	10	50	—	2	37	37	—
1956	21	40	—	19	31	27	4
1957	11	169	3	11	72	66	6
1958	94	236	—	26	74	38	36
1959	230	189	28	26	75	38	37
1960	290	325	19	162	163	45	118
1961	271	258	2	141	190	40	150
1962	196	231	4	32	97	58	39
1963	294	273	—	106	184	84	100
1964	277	294	4	64	186	85	91

(1) Under Section 170 criminal procedure code at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported or cases taken up by the police.

17.8 Cognizable crime—class VI (other offences), including offences under special and local laws and criminal tribes Act—Number of cases and persons concerned—(Concld.)

(Part II—Return of persons concerned in cases—Concld.)

Years	Number of persons evading arrest at the close of the year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at the end of the year	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES		
			Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged
	9	10	11	12	13
1954	2	10	135	97	24
1955	3	21	188	166	—
1956	1	11	—	—	—
1957	—	94	—	—	—
1958	—	230	1	1	—
1959	—	290	6	5	—
1960	25	271	—	—	—
1961	—	196	—	—	—
1962	1	294	—	—	—
1963	6	277	—	—	—
1964	9	317	—	—	17

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Police.

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.9 Non-Cognizable crime-classes I to V, including abetment and criminal Conspiracy—Number of cases and persons concerned.

(*Part I—Return of cases*).

(Number)

Years	Cases pending at the beginning of the year	Cases reported in the year	Total cases for disposal	Cases dismissed without trial	Cases (i) in which accused, died, escaped or became insane during trial
1	2	3	4	5	6
1954	1,335	2,619	3,954	—	149
1955	1,210	2,704	3,914	—	128
1956	1,190	2,519	3,709	—	101
1957	1,099	1,861	2,960	754	189
1958	787	1,002	1,789	483	180
1959	394	939	1,333	431	114
1960	377	933	1,310	458	12
1961	310	1,146	1,456	556	115
1962	369	1,127	1,496	525	54
1963	398	999	1,397	424	50
1964	333	956	1,289	294	145

(i) Also includes cases in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn under sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345 and 494 of the criminal procedure code.

17.9 Non-cognizable crime classes I to V, including abetment and criminal conspiracy—Number of cases and persons concerned—(Contd.)

(*Part I—Return of cases—Concld.*)

(Number)

Years	Cases ending in discharge of acquittal	Cases ending in conviction	Cases pending at the close of the year	Cases which never occured or were due to the mistakes of law or fact	Cases in which the court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reserved on appeal or on revision
	7	8	9	10	11	12
1954	1,809	786	1,210	—	—	—
1955	1,794	802	1,190	—	—	—
1956	1,682	827	1,099	—	—	—
1957	779	439	787	10	—	2
1958	703	29	394	—	—	—
1959	341	58	377	12	—	—
1960	346	62	310	8	—	—
1961	362	53	369	—	—	1
1962	549	60	398	—	—	—
1963	512	78	333	—	—	—
1964	521	61	268	—	—	—

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Police.

17.9 Non-cognizable crime-classes I to V, including abetment and criminal conspiracy—Number of cases and persons concerned—(Contd).

(Part II—Return of Persons concerned in cases).

(Number)

Years	Concerned (1) in cases pending at the beginning of the year	AGAINST WHOM PROCESS ISSUED		Absconded or evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year (2)	Appeared before the courts	Discharged after appearance or without trial.
		On complaint	On Magistrates' own motion or on information from the police			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1954	4,682	9,305	1,013	1,478	6,722	—
1955	5,003	9,822	1,101	1,046	6,001	—
1956	4,109	9,842	1,203	814	7,009	—
1957	2,278	4,611	1,110	580	7,419	2,151
1958	968	2,621	27	90	3,526	1,435
1959	820	2,194	71	122	2,963	998
1960	898	2,314	27	146	3,093	1,301
1961	839	3,231	84	101	4,053	1,657
1962	1,106	2,749	35	95	3,795	1,533
1963	1,155	2,876	71	35	4,067	1,282
1964	1,151	3,316	56	70	4,453	1,364

(1) Includes both under the trial and the persons against whom the process had issued.
(2) Includes persons against whom process were out-standing at the end of the year.

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.9 Non-Cognizable crime classes I to V, including abetment and criminal conspiracy—Number of cases and persons concerned—(Concld.)

(Part II—Return of persons concerned in cases—Concld.)

(Number)

Years	PERSONS TRIED		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued.	PERSONS			
	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted		Under trial at the close of the year.	In cases withdrawn, died, escaped or became insane during trial	Convicted or cognizable offences	Who died, escaped or were transferred before appearance
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1954	3,643	1,116	10.82	5,136	135	166	24
1955	3,719	1,277	11.69	1,005	216	329	27
1956	3,657	1,176	13.00	2,176	107	289	18
1957	1,479	1,129	19.73	2,325	335	—	1
1958	913	60	2.27	820	298	—	—
1959	720	109	4.81	902	234	4	—
1960	628	119	5.08	839	260	—	—
1961	957	187	5.64	1,106	146	—	—
1962	930	109	3.91	1,155	68	—	—
1963	1,433	172	5.83	1,151	29	—	—
1964	1,833	178	5.28	980	98	—	—

Source :— Office of the Superintendent of Police.

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.10 Non-cognizable crime class VI (other offences), including offences under special and local laws—Number of cases and persons concerned.

(Part I—Return of cases).

(Number)

Years	Cases pending at the beginning of the year	Cases reported in the year	Total cases for disposal	Cases dismissed without trial	Cases (1) in which accused, died, escaped or became insane during trial
1	2	3	4	5	6
1956	526	2,151	2,677	790	106
1957	767	1,861	2,628	752	189
1958	487	2,000	2,487	431	141
1959	751	2,107	2,858	466	51
1960	669	1,903	2,572	543	86
1961	592	2,397	2,989	517	111
1962	640	2,493	3,133	604	47
1963	689	3,071	3,760	578	207
1964	709	3,323	4,032	488	372

(1) Also includes cases in which charges were abandoned, compounded and withdrawn under 247, 248, 259, 333, 345 and 494 of the criminal procedure code.

17.10 Non-cognizable crime—Class VI (other offences), including offences under special and local laws—Number of cases and persons concerned—(Contd.)

(Part I—Return of cases—concld.)

(Number)

Year	Cases ending in discharge or acquittal	Cases ending in conviction	Cases pending at the close of the year	Cases which never occurred or were due to the mistake of law or fact	Cases in which the court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reserved on appeal or on revision
	7	8	9	10	11	12
1956	314	695	767	2	—	3
1957	449	439	787	10	—	2
1958	200	964	751	—	—	—
1959	494	1,137	669	41	—	—
1960	370	954	592	27	—	—
1961	361	1,356	640	4	—	—
1962	476	1,312	689	5	—	—
1963	743	1,523	709	—	—	—
1964	779	1,723	670	—	—	—

Source :— Office of the Superintendent of Police.

17.10 Non-cognizable crime—Class VI (other offences), including offences under special and local laws—Number of cases and persons concerned—(Contd.)

(Part II—Return of persons concerned in cases)

(Number)

Years	PERSONS					
	In cases pending at the beginning of the year (1)	Against whom process issued		Absconded or evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year (2)	Appeared before the court.	Discharged after appearance or without trial
		On complaint	On Magistrates' own motion or on information from the police			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1956	1,484	4,208	1,415	295	6,076	1,488
1957	2,278	4,611	1,110	580	7,419	8,151
1958	1,357	3,529	914	228	5,572	1,478
1959	1,612	3,685	242	57	5,482	1,240
1960	1,518	3,415	527	106	5,354	1,741
1961	1,340	4,954	244	53	6,485	1,808
1962	1,816	3,928	775	202	6,317	1,775
1963	1,444	5,394	209	70	6,977	1,568
1964	1,520	3,968	1,320	161	6,647	1,380

(1) Includes both under the trial and the persons against whom the process were issued.

(2) Also includes persons against whom process were outstanding at the end of the year.

17.10 Non-cognizable crime—Class VI (other offences), including offences under special and local laws—Number of cases and persons concerned—(Concld.)

(Part II—Return of persons concerned in cases—Concld.)

(Number)

Years	PERSONS TRIED		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	PERSONS			
	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted		Under trial at the close of the year	In cases withdrawn, died, escaped or became insane during trial	Convicted of cognizable offences	Died, escaped or were transferred before appearance
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1956	783	1,759	31·28	2,046	736	–	—
1957	1,479	1,129	19·73	2,325	335	—	1
1958	891	1,258	28·31	1,612	333	—	—
1959	1,203	1,444	36·77	1,518	77	—	—
1960	841	1,397	35·44	1,340	35	—	—
1961	1,072	1,627	31·30	1,836	142	—	—
1962	1,601	1,431	30·43	1,444	66	—	—
1963	1,767	1,754	31·30	1,520	368	—	—
1964	1,697	2,003	37·88	1,233	334	—	—

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Police.

XVII. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

17.11 Principal Police offences– Number of cases.

Years	OFFENCES AGAINST THE STATE AND PUBLIC TRANQUILITY		MURDER		OTHER SERIOUS OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSONS	
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1954	9	—	9	1	149	10
1955	67	1	13	—	478	29
1956	101	3	10	—	266	32
1957	128	4	20	1	166	12
1958	119	17	14	3	285	23
1959	181	5	25	5	306	21
1960	225	12	30	2	271	32
1961	218	15	22	5	328	23
1962	233	14	31	2	390	34
1963	294	19	21	4	368	65
1964	262	11	26	4	360	35

17.11 Principal Police offences—Number of cases.—(Concld.)

Years	DACOITY		CATTLE THEFT		ORDINARY THEFT		HOUSE TRESPASS AND HOUSE BREAKING WITH INTENTION TO COMMIT OFFENCE	
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1954	44	—	2	—	101	19	261	26
1955	23	—	8	3	174	15	268	9
1956	34	—	19	4	252	27	277	24
1957	35	3	45	11	354	23	564	22
1958	27	4	141	41	626	61	663	29
1959	39	1	195	20	661	87	783	48
1960	38	2	108	14	898	52	609	42
1961	27	—	147	15	870	74	641	41
1962	88	—	116	12	1,020	39	430	33
1963	36	4	274	25	930	115	507	35
1964	64	—	326	3	549	46	383	51

Source :—Office of the Superintendent of Police.

17.12. Property stolen and recovered.

Years	Cases in which property was stolen	Cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen (Rs.)	Amount of property recovered (Rs.)	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1954	502	132	26.3	52,988	19,386	36.6
1955	470	119	25.3	1,69,775	14,924	8.8
1956	488	101	20.7	2,49,587	22,503	9.0
1957	931	133	14.3	1,82,014	10,011	5.5
1958	1,061	200	18.9	1,93,559	15,694	8.1
1959	1,581	167	10.6	2,45,022	11,003	4.5
1960	1,421	137	9.6	1,43,102	11,981	8.4
1961	1,387	182	13.1	2,11,196	13,787	6.5
1962	1,541	99	6.4	2,23,928	20,360	9.5
1963	1,343	177	13.2	3,81,670	20,035	5.2
1964	1,331	148	11.1	2,54,630	27,376	10.8

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Police.

17.13 Number and distribution of Prisoners.

Years	PLACES OF CONFINEMENT			PRISONERS AT THE BEGINNING OF THE YEAR			RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR			TOTAL		
	Central jails	District jails	Subordinate jails and lockups	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1955	1	—	8	269	—	269	2,338	15	2,353	2,607	15	2,622
1956	1	—	8	301	3	304	4,623	41	4,664	4,924	44	4,968
1957	1	—	8	291	4	295	4,564	161	4,725	4,855	165	5,020
1958	1	—	8	378	8	386	4,600	125	4,725	4,978	133	5,111
1959	1	—	8	576	17	593	4,211	146	4,357	4,787	163	4,950
1960	1	—	8	357	14	371	4,126	74	4,200	4,483	88	4,571
1961	1	—	9	440	10	450	4,046	111	4,157	4,486	121	4,607
1962	1	—	9	391	16	407	3,612	93	3,705	4,003	109	4,112
1963	1	—	9	370	20	390	4,023	75	4,098	4,393	95	4,488
1964	1	—	9	464	9	473	3,866	65	3,931	4,330	74	4,404

17.13 Number and distribution of prisoners—(Concld).

Years	DISCHARGES FROM ALL CASES			REMAINING AT THE END OF THE YEAR			TOTAL DAILY AVERAGE OF PRISONERS		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1955	2,320	12	2,332	287	3	290	7.14	0.04	7.18
1956	4,623	40	4,663	301	4	305	13.49	0.12	13.67
1957	4,457	160	4,617	398	5	403	308.67	1.05	309.72
1958	4,402	116	4,518	576	17	593	342.77	11.38	354.15
1959	4,430	149	4,579	357	14	371	422.91	17.28	440.19
1960	4,043	78	4,121	440	10	450	405.05	9.35	414.40
1961	4,095	105	4,200	391	16	407	421.77	21.27	443.04
1962	3,633	89	3,722	370	20	390	430.97	18.87	449.84
1963	3,929	86	4,015	464	9	473	491.25	32.70	523.95
1964	3,881	65	3,946	449	9	458	423.33	27.01	450.34

Source : Prisons Directorate.

17.14 Age and state of education of convicts.

Years	AGE								EDUCATION			
	Under 22		22 to 40		41 to 60		Above 60		Literate		Illiterate	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1955	158	—	483	—	91	—	35	—	185	—	582	—
1956	285	2	505	10	133	—	55	—	180	4	798	8
1957	330	9	1,264	13	262	6	31	—	362	6	1,525	22
1958	375	6	1,007	12	267	2	14	—	295	2	1,368	18
1959	294	7	974	56	293	8	23	—	365	—	1,219	71
1960	214	3	802	7	324	10	23	—	340	2	1,306	18
1961	424	4	915	14	385	2	39	1	407	—	1,356	21
1962	207	4	711	25	131	3	19	—	263	1	805	31
1963	192	2	726	22	182	4	14	—	644	10	470	18
1964	96	1	686	14	186	1	18	—	267	4	719	12

Source :— Prisons Directorate.

17.15 Nature and length of sentences of convicts admitted into the jails and subsidiary jails.

Years	NOT EXCEEDING ONE MONTH		ABOVE ONE MONTH AND NOT EXCEEDING SIX MONTHS		ABOVE SIX MONTHS AND NOT EXCEEDING ONE YEAR		ABOVE ONE YEAR AND NOT EXCEEDING 5 YEARS		ABOVE FIVE YEARS AND NOT EXCEEDING TEN YEARS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1955	363	—	289	—	29	—	13	—	3	—
1956	656	10	258	2	30	—	15	—	12	—
1957	1,701	22	120	5	25	—	36	—	2	1
1958	1,208	15	222	1	37	—	23	2	19	—
1959	975	50	374		31	—	29	1	11	1
1960	995	14	490	4	26	—	23	1	2	—
1961	935	11	561	4	19	—	22	—	4	—
1962	735	26	294	5	8	—	24	—	6	—
1963	569	15	305	3	66	—	32	—	2	—
1964	497	8	191	5	112	4	116	2	40	2

17.15 Nature and length of sentences of convicts admitted into the Jails and subsidiary Jails—(Concld.)

Years	EXCEEDING TEN YEARS		SENTENCED TO TRANSPORTATION BEYOND SEA				SENTENCED TO DEATH		TOTAL		
			FOR LIFE		FOR TERM						
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1955	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	698	—	698
1956	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	978	12	990
1957	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,887	28	1,915
1958	24	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,663	20	1,683
1959	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,420	67	1,487
1960	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,537	19	1,556
1961	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,546	15	1,561
1962	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,068	32	1,100
1963	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	974	19	993
1964	30	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	986	16	1,002

Source : Prisons Directorate.

17.16 Sickness and mortality among prisoners.

Years	DAILY AVERAGE STRENGTH			NUMBER ADMITTED INTO HOSPITAL			DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF SICK			TOTAL DEATHS		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1955	144.29	0.04	144.33	201	—	201	5.82	—	5.82	—	—	—
1956	207.61	0.10	207.71	346	—	346	3.90	—	3.90	—	—	—
1957	308.67	1.05	309.72	416	—	416	29.46	0.11	29.57	1	—	1
1958	365.47	11.79	377.26	336	1	337	9.61	0.04	9.65	3	—	3
1959	422.91	17.28	440.19	224	—	224	7.16	—	9.16	1	—	1
1960	405.05	9.35	414.40	1,006	—	1,006	2.32	0.02	2.34	1	—	1
1961	421.77	21.27	443.04	360	13	373	4.13	0.80	4.93	1	—	1
1962	430.97	18.87	449.84	275	15	290	36.93	0.01	36.94	1	—	1
1963	491.25	32.70	523.95	61	1	62	3.78	—	3·78	—	—	—
1964	423.33	27.01	450.34	176	2	178	3.47	0.31	3.78	—	—	—

17.16 Sickness and mortality among prisoners—(Concld.)

Years	RATIO PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH								
	Of admission into Hospitals			Of daily average number of sick			Of death from all causes		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1955	165·15	—	165·15	13·19	—	13·19	—	—	—
1956	188·44	—	188·44	19·23	—	19·23	—	—	—
1957	215·05	—	215·05	64·02	31·02	95·04	4·65	—	4·65
1958	919·36	84·81	1,004·17	26·29	3·39	29·68	2·22	—	2·22
1959	529·66	—	529·66	19·32	—	19·32	2·37	—	2·37
1960	2,481·17	—	2,481·17	5·72	0·04	5·70	2·46	—	2.46
1961	228·49	1,063·15	1,291·64	42·06	65·62	107·68	0·02	—	0·02
1962	63·80	79·48	143·28	85·70	0·54	86·24	0·60	—	0·60
1963	13·88	1·52	15·40	0·83	0·02	0·85	—	—	—
1964	41	54	95	0·08	0·40	0·48	—	—	—

Source : Prisons Directorate.

17.17 Condition of the prisoners released from the Jails.

Years	Number released during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	NUMBER WHO HAD GAINED WEIGHT			NUMBER WHO HAD LOST WEIGHT		
			Upto 5 lb.	Over 5 lb.	Total	Upto 5 lb.	Over 5 lb.	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1955	2,332	2,232	100	—	100	—	—	—
1956	4,663	4,600	63	—	63	—	—	—
1957	4,617	3,690	927	—	927	—	—	—
1958	3,554	2,041	1,513	—	1,513	—	—	—
1959	3,517	2,140	1,269	50	1,319	55	3	58
1960	4,121	1,000	1,785	23	1,808	30	—	30
1961	4,200	827	1,946	1,427	3,373	—	—	—
1962	3,722	2,402	1,164	122	1,286	31	3	34
1963	4,015	3,596	376	15	391	23	5	28
1964	3,946	2,688	1,176	10	1,186	72	—	72

Source : Prisons Directorate.

XVIII. EXCISE

Available Statistics regarding State Excise only are presented in this section.

TABLE NO. 18.1— In this table data regarding consumption of country spirit, opium, foreign liquor are given. Sub-division-wise consumption during the year 1963-64 is also made available.

TABLE NOS. 18.2 to 18.4— Data relating to quantity of foreign liquor imported, shops licensed for the sale of liquor, opium etc. and issue of medical and excise opium are presented in these tables.

TABLE NO. 18.5— In this table information in respect of rate of excise duties has been shown.

———

XVIII. EXCISE

18.1 Consumption of country spirit, opium and foreign liquor.

Years/ Sub-divisions	Country Spirit (Litres)	Opium (Kilo-grams)	IMPORTED FOREIGN LIQUOR (LITRES)		India-made Spirit (Litres)	India-made bear (Litres)	India made foreign liquor (Litres)
			Wine	Beer			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1953-54	49,146.37	67.18	818.27	1,118.31	1,604.72	400.04	1,477.43
1954-55	47,641.66	72.78	1,086.48	218.21	3,295.82	—	909.19
1955-56	42,546.64	64.38	1,050.12	618.25	5,455.15	—	1,250.14
1956-57	47,441.64	49.45	831.91	781.91	3,500.39	177.29	981.93
1957-58	31,630.79	44.79	—	136.38	2,909.41	172.75	954.65
1958-59	60,847.67	49.45	18.18	72.74	5,159.66	436.41	1,263.78
1959-60	63,088.83	6.72	27.28	36.37	7,455.37	927.38	1,154.67
1960-61	84,509.40	6.15	—	—	13,201.47	1,136.49	1,688.82
1961-62	1,11,862.40	6.67	19.89	—	14,063.50	1,554.69	2,345.66
1962-63	1,08,216.84	5.87	54.45	—	6,445.70	2,394.40	2,550.34
1963-64	1,03,830,00	6.07	15·70	—	8,065.00	1,957.06	3,347.73
1963-64 :—							
Amarpur	1,722.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belonia	2,298.00	0.81	—	—	—	—	—
Dharmanagar	17,957.00	—	—	—	342.00	—	42.50
Kailashahar	16,284.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kamalpur	4,800.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Khowai	14,487.00	0.38	—	—	—	—	—
Sabroom	642·00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sadar	34,102.00	4.37	15.70	—	7,723.00	1,957.06	3,305.23
Sonamura	4,152.00	0.39	—	—	—	—	—
Udaipur	7,386.00	0·12	—	—	—	—	—

Source :—Office of the District Collector (Excise).

XVIII. EXCISE

18.2 Quantity of foreign liquor imported.

(In Litres)

Years	QUANTITY OF FOREIGN LIQUOR IMPORTED			
	Spirit	Wine	Beer	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1953-54	—	818.27	1,118.31	1,936.58
1954-55	—	1,086.48	218.21	1,304.69
1955-56	—	1,050.12	618.25	1,668.37
1956-57	—	831.91	781.91	1,613.82
1957-58	—	—	136.38	136.38
1958-59	—	18.18	72.74	90.92
1959-60	—	27.28	36.37	63.65
1960-61	—	—	—	—
1961-62	—	19.89	—	19.89
1962-63	—	54.45	—	54.45
1963-64	—	15.70	—	15.70

Source : Office of the District Collector (Excise).

XVIII. EXCISE

18.3 Shops Licensed for the sale of liquors, opium and other intoxicating drugs.

Years/Sub-divisions	NUMBER OF SHOPS	
	Liquor	Drugs
1	2	3
1953-54	44	—
1954-55	39	—
1955-56	40	—
1956-57	40	25
1957-58	38	5
1958-59	38	7
1959-60	38	6
1960-61	38	10
1961-62	38	9
1962-63	38	8
1963-64	38	9
1963-64 :—		
Amarpur	1	--
Belonia	1	—
Dharmanagar	9	1
Kailashahar	4	2
Kamalpur	2	—
Khowai	5	—
Sabroom	1	—
Sadar	11	5
Sonamura	2	—
Udaipur	2	1

Source : Office of the District Collector (Excise).

XVIII. EXCISE

18.4 Issue of medical and excise opium

(For local consumption)

(quantity in Kilograms)

Years	Consumption of excise opium	Quantity of medical opium issued for consumption (1)	QUANTITY OF REMAINING IN STOCK AT THE CLOSE OF THE YEAR		
			Excise opium	Medical opium	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1953-54	67.18	—	129.70	—	129.70
1954-55	72.78	—	56.92	—	56.92
1955-56	64.38	—	29.86	—	29.86
1956-57	49.45	—	55.05	—	55.05
1957-58	44.79	—	10.26	—	10.26
1958-59	49.45	—	0.93	—	0.93
1959-60	—	6.72	—	3.06	3.06
1960-61	—	6.15	—	1.47	1.47
1961-62	—	6.67	—	3.27	3.27
1962-63	5.87	—	37.82	—	37.82
1963-64	6.07	—	0.50	—	0.50

(1) Medical opium is being issued to the registered opium addicts from 1st April, 1959.

Source : Office of the District Collector (Excise).

XVIII. EXCISE

18.5 Rates of Excise duty (As on 1st April).

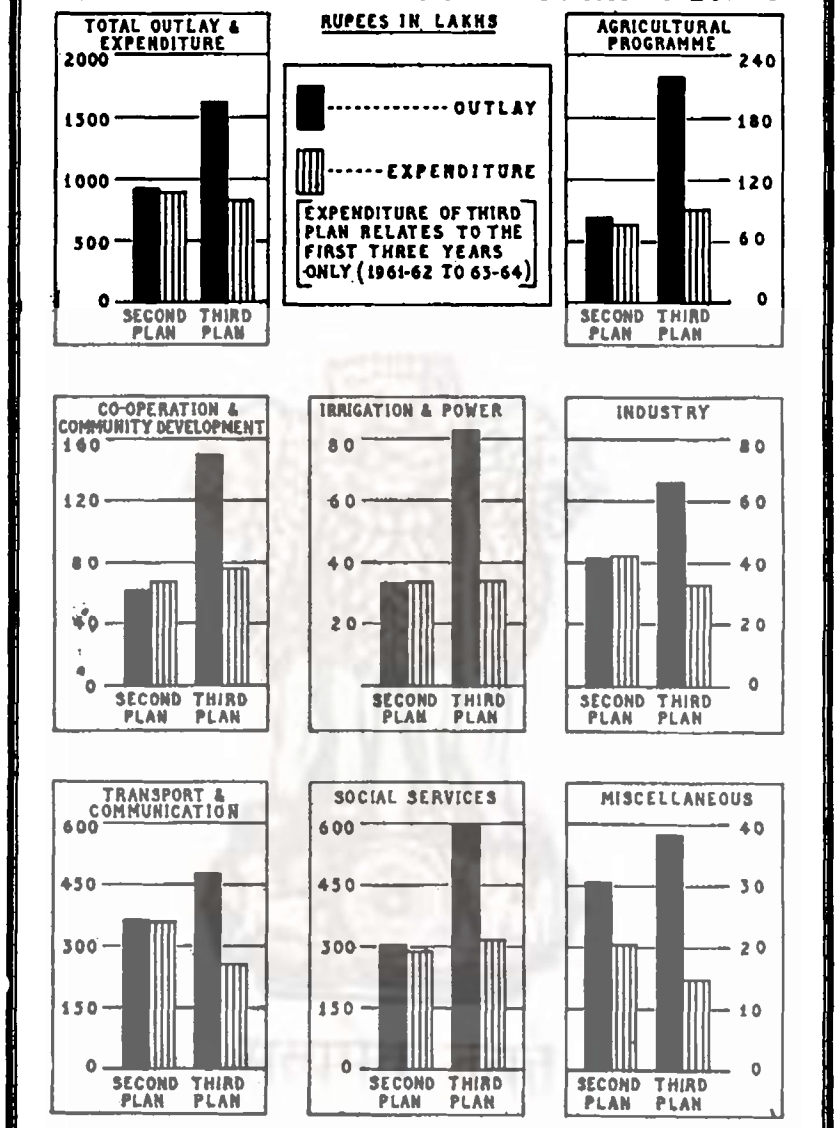
(In Rupees)

Years	Country liquor (per litre)	India-made foreign liquor (per litre)	Opium (per kilogram)	Ganza (Per Kilogram)
1	2	3	4	5
1955-56	0.88	7.04	574.32	475.27
1956-57	1.54	8.80	574.32	260.32
1957-58	1.81	8.80	574.32	260.32
1958-59	1.81	8.80	574.32	260.32
1959-60	1.90	8.80	574.32	(a)
1960-61	1.90	8.80	574.32	(a)
1961-62	2.00	10.00	574.20	—
1962-63	2.00	10.00	574.20	—
1963-64	4.11	10.00	574.20	—

(a) This was stopped from 1st April, 1959 as per order of Government of India.

Source :— Office of the District Collector (Excise).

OUTLAY AND EXPENDITURE OF SECOND AND THIRD FIVE YEAR PLANS



K.Y. JACOB

XIX. FIVE YEAR PLAN

This Section contains statistics regarding the outlay, allocation and progress of expenditure on different development schemes during the First, Second and Third Five year Plans.

TABLE NO. 19.1—This table presents the total outlay and actual expenditure of the First Five Year Plan.

TABLE NO. 19.2—Total outlay and actual expenditure incurred in different years of the Second Five Year Plan are presented in this table.

TABLE NO. 19.3—This table shows the total outlay on different development schemes during the Third Five Year Plan and actual expenditure for 1961-62 to 1963-64 and budget allotment for 1964-65 of the Third Five Year Plan.

XIX. FIVE YEAR PLAN

19.1 First Five Year Plan—Outlay and expenditure.

(Rupees in Lakhs)

Heads of Development	Outlay	Percentage to total Outlay	Actual expenditure during the First Plan	Percentage of expenditure to Outlay
1	2	3	4	5
Agriculture and Animal Husbandry	17·33	6·10	8·28	47·78
Fisheries	1·37	0·48	1·03	75·18
Forests	10·98	3·87	7·42	67·58
Power Projects	7·00	2·47	5·35	76·43
Co-operation	1·34	0·48	0·55	41·04
Cottage Industries	7·80	2·75	5·89	75·51
Communications	128·00	45·08	74·00	57·81
Education	69·57	24·50	41·05	59·01
Medical	32·68	11·51	20·25	61·96
Public Health	7·84	2·76	6·29	80·23
TOTAL	283·91	100·00	170·11	59·92

Source : Planning Department.

19.2 Second Five Year Plan-Outlay and expenditure.

(Rupees in lakhs)

Heads of Development	Outlay	Percentage to total outlay	EXPENDITURE INCURRED DURING					Total expenditure	Percentage to total expenditure
			1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
(a) AGRICULTURAL PROGRAMME :									
Agricultural Production	30·560	3·30	2·435	7·008	4·004	5·407	8·276	27·130	3·03
Minor Irrigation	5·280	0·57	0·500	1·130	0·524	0·820	2·940	5·914	0·66
Animal Husbandry	8·960	0·97	0·428	0·814	0·556	2·443	2·277	6·518	0·73
Dairy and Milk supply	2·760	0·30	—	0·332	0·496	0·535	1·407	2·770	0·31
Forest and Soil Conservation	15·300	1·65	2·440	3·345	2·842	3·138	3·675	15·440	1·72
Fisheries	3·840	0·41	0·127	0·415	0·610	0·878	1·667	3·697	0·41
Warehousing and Co-operation	17·470	1·89	0·032	2·707	4·376	4·895	3·926	15·936	1·78
(b) COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT AND PANCHAYAT	61·770 (a)	6·67	7·830	13·535	9·999	16·560	20·669	68·593 (b)	7·65
(c) IRRIGATION AND POWER :									
Power	33·360	3·60	1·510	3·310	16·550	7·430	4·860	33·660	3·76

(a) The amount includes Rs. 1·100 lakhs, the outlay under Panchayat only. No expenditure was incurred for Panchayat.

(b) This expenditure was incurred against the total allotment of (60·670 from Community Development and 15·000 from Ministry of Home affairs) 75·670 (In lakhs of rupees).

19.2 Second Five Year Plan-Outlay and expenditure—(Concld.)

(Rupees in lakhs)

Heads of Development	Outlay	Percentage to total outlay	EXPENDITURE INCURRED DURING					Total expenditure	Percentage to total expenditure
			1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
d) INDUSTRIES AND MINERALS :									
Village and Small Industries	42·080	4·55	1·560	7·509	7·735	13·100	12·760	42·664	4·76
e) TRANSPORT : Roads	366·870	39·63	48·150	98·790	69·406	65·734	80·403	362·483	40·44
f) SOCIAL SERVICES :									
Education	127·290	13·75	7·310	20·090	25·750	30·570	44·860	128·580	14·35
Health	95·970	10·37	7·295	9·926	9·176	25·746	29·571	81·714	9·12
Labour and Labour-Welfare	0·510	0·06	0·026	0·045	0·045	0·240	0·074	0·439	0·05
Housing	5·400	0·59	1·250	1·400	0·380	0·997	2·425	6·452	0·72
Social Welfare	1·320	0·14	—	—	0·370	0·410	0·540	1·320	0·15
Welfare of Backward-Classes	76·140	8·22	11·139	16·549	13.290	13·980	17·048	72·006	8·04
g) MISCELLANEOUS :									
Publicity	2·600	0·28	0·159	0·197	1·221	0·519	0·576	2·672	0·30
Statistics	0·390	0·04	—	—	0·003	0·058	0·273	0·334	0·04
Local Bodies and Urban Development	27·880	3·01	0.317	0·900	0·372	2·759	13·439	17·787	1·98
TOTAL :—	925·750	100·00	92·508	188·002	167·714	196·219	251·666	896·109	100·00

Source : Planning Department.

19.3 Third Five Year Plan—Total Outlay, actual expenditure during 1961-62 to 1963-64 and budget provision for 1964-65.

(Rupees in lakhs)

Heads of Development	Third Plan Outlay	Percentage to total Outlay	EXPENDITURE INCURRED DURING			Budget provision for 1964-65
			1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. AGRICULTURAL PROGRAMME :						
1.1 Agricultural Production	68.000	4.17	5.922	7.237	9.254	13.552
1·2 Minor Irrigation	35.000	2.14	3.795	5.700	2.283	7.000
1.3 Soil Conservation	17.000	1.04	1.802	3.147	3.961	1.820
1.4 Animal Husbandry	22.640	1.39	3.402	4.187	3.830	8.100
1.5 Dairying and Milk supply	10.360	0.63	1.993	0.925	0.643	4.654
1.6 Forests	44.000	2.70	7.021	8.130	10.563	11.500
1.7 Fisheries	22.000	1.35	1.140	4·070	2.871	6.794
1.8 Warehousing and marketing	Included under Agricultural Production.					
2. CO-OPERATION AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT						
2.1 Co-operation	32.000	1.96	3.208	6.003	6.175	8.896
2.2 Community Development	90.000	5.52	14.866	19.923	19·057	21.100
2.3 Panchayats	28.000	1.72	0·888	2·667	3.317	4.995
3. IRRIGATION AND POWER :						
3.1 Flood Control	10.000	0.61	2.140	5.899	1.347	5.105
3.2 Power	73.000	4.47	7.800	5.480	11.710	11.620

19.3 Third Five Year Plan—Total Outlay, actual expenditure during 1961-62 to 1963-64 and budget provision for 1964-65—(Concld.)

(Rupees in Lakhs)

Heads of Development	Third Plan Outlay	Percentage to total Outlay	EXPENDITURE INCURRED DURING			Budget Provision for 1964-65
			1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
4. INDUSTRY AND MINING :						
4.1 Medium Industries (Matric System)	2·000	0·12	0·750	1·150	0·685	2·289
4.2 Village and Small Industries.	64·000	3·92	8·170	11·920	10·316	11·584
5. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION :						
5.1 Roads 5.2 Roads Transport	480·000	29·41	85·500	90·270	81·880	116·000
6. SOCIAL SERVICES :						
6.1 General Education & Cultural Programme	240·000	14·72	38·165	35·986	43·829	71·127
6.2 Technical Education	16·000	0·98	3·741	7·315	7·744	4·403
6.3 Health and water supply	168·000	10·29	44·417	33·866	12·317	38·803
6.4 Housing	25·000	1·53	3·482	3·705	0·512	9·550
6.5 Welfare of Backward Classes	135·000	8·27	20·164	24·798	21·124	27·040
6.6 Social Welfare	11·000	0·67	1·591	2·761	1·959	1·812
6.7 Labour and Labour Welfare	1·000	0·06	7·322	2·171	3·265	2·891
7. MISCELLANEOUS :						
7.1 Statistics	7·000	0·43	1·275	2·192	6·345	3·547
7.2 Information and Publicity	9·000	0·55	1·032	1·320	1·269	1·497
7.3 Local Bodies.	20·000	1·23	—	—	1·000	2·650
7.4 Others (Press)	2·000	0·12	0·102	0·448	0·309	3·030
GRAND TOTAL :	1632·000	100·00	269·688	291·270	267·565	401·359

Source : Statistical Department.

X. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

The Community Development Programme has been launched in Tripura from 1952 for betterment of Social and Economic conditions through the Collective efforts of the Community itself. The scheme was in operation in fourteen Blocks at the end of 1963-64 of which seven are stage—1 and seven (including one Multipurpose Block) stage II Blocks.

TABLE NOS. 20.1 and 20.2--These tables show the coverage of the Community Development Programme as well as physical achievements under impartment heads.

— ——

XX. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

26A

20.1 Coverage of Community Development and N. E. S. Blocks (Upto 31st March, 1964)

Sl. No.	Name of Blocks	Category of Blocks at the time of initial allotment	Month and Year of initial allotment	Present Status of block
1	2	3	4	5
1.	Sadar-East Block (Jirania)	C. D.	October, 1952	Stage II (Post intensive)
2.	Dharmanagar Block (Panisagar)	N. E. S.	October. 1953	Stage II (Post intensive)
3.	Kailashahar Block (Kumarghat)	N. E. S	April, 1955	Stage II
4.	Kamalpur Block (Salema)	N. E. S.	April, 1956	Stage II
5.	Amarpur Block (Amarpur)	Multipurpose	October, 1956	Stage II
6.	Belonia Block (Bagafa)	N. E. S.	April. 1957	Stage II
7.	Sabroom Block (Satchand)	Stage-I	April, 1958	Stage II
8.	Kanchanpur—Longai Block (Kanchanpur—Dharmanagar)	Pre-Extention	April, 1959	Stage I
9.	Khowai Block (Khowai)	,,	October, 1959	Stage I
10.	Udaipur Block (Udaipur)	,,	April, 1960	Stage I
11.	Sonamura Block (Melagarh)	,,	October, 1960	Stage I
12.	Sadar—North Block (Mohanpur)	,,	October, 1961	Stage I
13.	Sadar—South Block (Bishalgarh)	,,	April, 1962	Stage I
14.	Teliamura Block (Teliamura)	,,	April, 1962	Stage I

XX. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20.1 Coverage of Community Development and N. E. S. Blocks (Upto 31st March, 1964).

Sl. No.	Name of Blocks	Date of conversion into present status	Area Covered (In Sq.K.M.)	No. of villa es covered (1961-Census)	Population covered (1961-Census)	Percentage of population to the total population of Tripura
		6	7	8	9	10
1.	Sadar-East Block (Jirania)	1.4.1962	401.4	511	71,837	6.29
2.	Dharmanagar Block (Panisagar)	1.4.1964	440.3	177	87,158	7.63
3.	Kailashahar Block (Kumarghat)	1.4.1961	1,201.8	586	1,04,126	9.12
4.	Kamalpur Block (Salema)	1.4 1963	621.6	320	61,675	5.40
5.	Amarpur Block (Amarpur)	1.4.1963	1,364.9	455	56,365	4.94
6.	Belonia Block (Bagafa)	1.4.1964	1,020.5	466	84,827	7.43
7.	Sabroom Block (Satchand)	2.10.1963	616.4	192	43,397	3.80
8.	Kanchanpur—Longai Block (Kanchanpur—Dharmanagar)	1.4.1960	1,274.3	332 308	40.390	3.54
9.	Khowai Block (Khowai)	2.10.1960	388.5		52,512	4.60
10.	Udaipur Block (Udaipur)	2.10.1961	637.1	179	90,074	7.89
11.	Sonamura Block (Melagarh)	2.10.1961	530.9	170	77,969	6.83
12.	Sadar—North Block (Mohanpur)	1.4.1963	297.8	321	48,893	4.28
13.	Sadar—South Block (Bishalgarh)	2.10.1963	852.6	609	1,90,468	16.68
14.	Teliamura Block (Teliamura)	2.10.1963	1,004.9	654	77,436	6.78

Source :—Statistical Department.

20.2 Progressive achievement in respect of C. D. Blocks
(Upto 31st March, 1964).

Serial No.	Name of Blocks	Total Government expenditure (Approximate) (Rs.)	Total people's contribution (Rs.)	TOTAL PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT — AGRICULTURE AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY: Improved seeds distributed (M. T.)	Chemical fertilizers distributed (M. T.)	Improved implements distributed. (No.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	Sadar-East Stage II Block	26,03,107	9,33,305	124.30	178.86	294
2.	Dharmanagar Stage II Block	16,78,432	2,42,800	103.75	145.44	391
3	Kailashahar Stage II Block	14,01,995	4,02,791	227.81	173.47	783
4.	Kamalpur Stage II Block	11,58,272	2,36,563	129.33	103.49	153
5.	Amarpur Multipurpose Block	26,13,872	2,10,000	58.70	47.05	231
6.	Belonia Stage II Block	11,01,662	1,37,017	190.86	132.12	126
7	Sabroom Stage II Block	10,01,533	90,390	161.44	51.92	94
8.	Kanchanpur Stage I Block	8,95,980	50,169	62.76	12.82	97
9.	Khowai Stage I Block	5,96,100	1,34,074	54.26	40.05	83
10.	Udaipur Stage I Block	3,35,824	95,650	86.70	21.33	46
11.	Sonamura Stage I Block	3,16,664	9,360	49.01	21.84	107
12.	Sadar North Stage I Block	1,50,936	19,052	12.38	12.93	45
13.	Sadar South Stage I Block	33,078	11,650	4.78	12.32	1
14.	Teliamura Stage I Block	60.035	4,342	6.86	6.69	—
	TOTAL .	1,39,47,490	25,77,163	1,272·94	960.33	2,451

20.2 Progressive achievement in respect of C. D. Blocks (Upto 31st March, 1964).—(Contd.)

Serial No.	Name of Blocks	TOTAL PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT						
		AGRICULTURE AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY—Contd.						
		Chemical pesticides distributed (M. T.)	Compost pits dug (No.)	Agricultural demonstration held (No.)	Area brought under J. P. C. (Hect)	Improved animals supplied (No.)	Improved birds supplied (No.)	Number of animals castrated (No.)
		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1.	Sadar-East Stage II Block	0.96	10,477	4,990	1,060.7	6	289	2,265
2.	Dharmanagar Stage II Block	3.36	8,528	1,035	1,038.0	4	625	4,791
3.	Kailashahar Stage II Block	2.27	6,983	1,551	2,118.0	—	496	4,964
4.	Kamalpur Stage II Block	2.47	9,591	682	1,179.0	5	235	5,710
5.	Amarpur Multipurpose Block	0.78	4,487	588	1,209.3	25	168	1,441
6.	Belonia Stage II Block	1.95	5,688	543	2,323.6	16	596	7,061
7.	Sabroom Stage II Block	1.16	1,393	455	527.1	7	239	885
8.	Kanchanpur Stage I Block	1.17	3,375	481	573.8	50	715	267
9.	Khowai Stage I Block	2.15	3,125	410	589.0	—	100	1,306
10.	Udaipur Stage I Block	0.46	5,195	247	257.0	—	479	906
11.	Sonamura Stage I Block	23.29	4,228	220	487.0	—	99	178
12.	Sadar North Stage I Block	1.28	2,790	177	253.0	—	25	460
13.	Sadar South Stage I Block	1.35	2,110	53	194.0	—	—	16
14.	Teliamura Stage I Block	1.10	640	130	28.0	1	96	75
	TOTAL :	43.75	68,610	11,562	11,837.5	114	4,162	30,325

20.2 Progressive achievement in respect of C. D. Blocks—

(Upto 31st March, 1964)—(Contd).

Serial No.	Name of Blocks	TOTAL PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT—(Contd).					
		A. & A. H. (concld).	IRRIGATION & RECLAMATION		VILLAGE & SMALL INDUSTRIES		
		Number of animals treated (No.)	Area irrigated (Hect.)	Area reclaimed (Hect.)	Ambar Charkas intro-duced (No.)	Improved ghanies Intro-duced (No.)	Beehives introduced (No.)
		15	16	17	18	19	20
1.	Sadar-East Stage II Block	38,844	1,461.0	99.2	123	5	125
2.	Dharmanagar Stage II Block	37,432	3,599.7	145.3	—	—	263
3.	Kailashahar Stage II Block	38,865	3,285.5	1,065.8	5	26	193
4.	Kamalpur Stage II Block	19,649	5,275.9	429.8	17	25	—
5.	Amarpur Multipurpose Block	12,345	3,295.2	1,091.0	—	—	14
6.	Belonia Stage II Block	31,157	2,180.3	398.5	20	—	269
7.	Sobroom Stage II Block	14,788	1,079.2	334.0	7	2	—
8.	Kanchanpur Stage I Block	2,270	583.8	334.2	—	13	42
9.	Khowai Stage I Block	20,315	492.3	73.8	—	—	492
10.	Udaipur Stage I Block	22,831	572.0	224.0	36	—	56
11.	Sonamura Stage I Block	8,297	398.0	309.0	—	—	93
12.	Sadar—North Stage I Block	2,352	61.0	166.0	—	—	30
13.	Sadar—South Stage I Block	1 170	—	—	—	—	—
14.	Teliamura Stage I Block	3,426	63.0	12.0	—	—	17
	TOTAL :	2,53,741	22,346.9	4,682.6	208	71	1,594

20.2 Progressive achievement in respect of C. D. Blocks—

(Upto 31st March, 1964)—(Contd.)

Serial No.	Name of Blocks	TOTAL PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT—(Contd).						
		VILLAGE & SMALL INDUSTRIES—(Concld.)				EDUCATION & SOCIAL EDUCATION		
		Bricks Kilns Started (No.)	Bricks manufactured (No.)	Sewing machine distributed (No.)	Value of improved tools distributed. (Rs.)	Adult literacy centres started (No.)	Adult made literate (No.)	Reading rooms & Libraries started (No.)
		21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1.	Sadar-East Stage II Block	1	7,00,000	37	500	63	3,127	17
2.	Dharmanagar Stage II Block	4	42,17,500	5	32,154	75	9,762	14
3.	Kailashahar Stage II Block	8	21,47.000	50	13,998	82	6,574	61
4.	Kamalpur Stage II Block	19	20,77,000	28	1,162	78	1,706	7
5.	Amarpur Multipurpose Block	10	—	17	5,000	30	2,225	8
6.	Belonia Stage II Block	5	13,50,000	15	36,400	39	5,340	15
7	Sabroom Stage II Block	2	4,25,000	9	2,500	34	1,675	11
8.	Kanchanpur Stage I Block	2	6,00,000	21	6,414	23	853	21
9.	Khowai Stage I Block	10	19,20,000	—	1,900	40	1,542	13
10.	Udaipur Stage I Block	9	37,00,000	—	1.599	4	2,252	3
11.	Sonamura Stage I Block	—	—	6	2,800	18	1,342	1
12.	Sadar-North Stage I Block	—	—	4	1,600	5	183	—
13.	Sadar—South Stage I Block	1	80,000	—	919	13	235	1
14.	Teliamura Stage I Block	3	24,45.000	—	445	—	356	—
	TOTAL :	74	1,96,61,500	192	1,07,391	504	37,166	172

20.2 Progressive achievement in respect of C. D. Blocks—
(Upto 31st March, 1964)—(Contd).

Sl. No.	Name of Blocks	TOTAL PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT—(Contd.)						
		EDUCATION & SOCIAL EDUCATION—(Concld).					WOMEN'S PROGRAMME	
		Community Centres functioning (No.)	Youth club & Farmer's Union started (No.)	Number of members in Col. 29	Village leaders training camp organised (No.)	Number of Village leaders Trained	Mahila Samities & mandals organised	Membership in Col. 33
		28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1.	Sadar--East Stage II Block	1	76	1,033	43	1,911	26	560
2.	Dharmanagar Stage II Block	1	17	947	42	2,136	25	871
3.	Kailashahar Stage II Block	1	55	1,306	45	2,156	40	716
4.	Kamalpur Stage II Block	1	34	563	20	1,143	17	427
5.	Amarpur Multipurpose Block	1	25	648	55	1,399	13	349
6.	Belonia Stage II Block	1	47	950	38	1,502	18	497
7.	Sabroom Stage II Block	1	41	748	36	1,853	15	261
8.	Kanchanpur Stage I Block	1	21	646	39	1,810	37	492
9.	Khowai Stage I Block	1	29	1,274	26	1,292	21	762
10.	Udaipur Stage I Block	1	17	697	20	1,000	9	158
11.	Sonamura Stage I Block	1	3	112	13	650	2	60
12.	Sadar—North Stage I Block	—	22	872	1	60	—	—
13.	Sadar—South Stage I Block	—	1	30	—	—	2	16
14.	Teliamura Stage I Block	—	11	352	—	—	2	64
	TOTAL :—	11	399	10,178	378	16,912	227	5,233

20.2 Progressive achievement in respect of C. D. Blocks—(Upto 31st March, 1964)—Contd.

Sl. No.	Name of Blocks	TOTAL PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT—(Contd.)					
		WOMEN'S PROGRAMME —Concld.		COMMUNICATION			
		Balawadis/ Nurseries Started (No.)	Children attending in Col. 35	Katcha roads constructed (in K. M.)	Existing roads improved (in K. M.)	Culverts constructed (No.)	Culverts repaired (No.)
		35	36	37	38	39	40
1.	Sadar—East Stage II Block	22	710	399.4	183.3	163	19
2.	Dharmanagar Stage II Block	35	1,963	320.1	255.0	197	32
3.	Kailashahar Stage II Block	19	489	828.9	308.3	35	16
4.	Kamalpur Stage II Block	32	935	190.5	112.5	218	18
5.	Amarpur Multipurpose Block	18	460	493.6	127.1	57	—
6.	Belonia Stage II Block	12	1,305	153.9	45.0	41	4
7.	Sabroom Stage II Block	34	882	87.7	108.9	77	16
8.	Kanchanpur-Longai Stage I Block	21	852	291.7	87.2	13	—
9.	Khowai Stage I Block	42	1,975	56.4	61.0	160	57
10.	Udaipur Stage I Block	19	752	82.0	31.0	21	10
11.	Sonamura Stage I Block	7	330	32.0	115.0	221	64
12.	Sadar—North Stage I Block	5	2,646	11.0	5.0	1	—
13.	Sadar—South Stage I Block	3	150	2.0	—	..	—
14.	Teliamura Stage I Block	—	385	1.6	—	—	—
	TOTAL :—	269	13,834	2,950.8	1,439.3	1,204	236

20.2 Progressive achievement in respect of C. D. Blocks—(Upto 31st March, 1964)—(Contd.)

Sl No.	Name of Blocks	TOTAL PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT—Contd.						
		HEALTH & RURAL SANITATION			CO-OPERATION			
		Rural latrines onstructed (No.)	Drinking water wells constructed (No.)	Drinking water wells renovated (No.)	Credit & Multipurpose Societies started (No.)	Industrial societies started (No.)	Farming societies started (No.)	Other societies started (No.)
		41	42	43	44	45	46	47
1.	Sadar—East Stage II Block	294	300	232	39	35	2	24
2.	Dharmanagar Stage II Block	890	576	573	25	15	1	14
3.	Kailashahar Stage II Block	255	194	11	37	13	1	14
4.	Kamalpur Stage II Block	805	193	56	22	8	—	12
5.	Amarpur Multipurpose Block	226	181	29	5	5	—	18
6.	Belonia Stage II Block	481	156	25	20	9	1	16
7.	Sabroom Stage II Block	196	57	33	13	3	—	7
8.	Kanchanpur—Longai Stage I Block	375	84	19	2	2	—	8
9.	Khowai Stage I Block	169	65	23	19	6	3	4
10.	Udaipur Stage I Block	180	39	—	11	1	1	12
11.	Sonamura Stage I Block	754	207	118	12	6	—	10
12.	Sadar—North Stage I Block	—	1	—	28	24	1	13
13.	Sadar—South Stage I Block	—	50	—	15	7	2	13
14.	Teliamura Stage I Block	—	—	—	13	2	—	5
	TOTAL :	4,625	2,103	1,119	261	136	12	170

20.2 Progressive achievement in respect of C. D. Blocks—
(Upto 31st March, 1964)—(Concld.)

Sl. No.	Name of Blocks	TOTAL PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT—Concld.					
		CO-OPERATION—Concld.					
		Total (Col. 44+45+46+47)	Membership in Col. 44	Membership in Col. 45	Membership in Col. 46	Membership in Col. 47	Membership in (Col. 49+50+51+52)
		48	49	50	51	52	53
1.	Sadar—East Stage II Block	100	4,892	2,304	156	2,815	10,167
2.	Dharmanagar Stage II Block	55	1,491	339	330	844	3 004
3.	Kailashahar Stage II Block	65	3,474	432	393	1,479	5,778
4.	Kamalpur Stage II Block	42	2,544	249	—	2,218	5,011
5.	Amarpur Multipurpose Block	28	2,396	104	—	1,790	4,290
6.	Belonia Stage II Block	46	3,283	234	72	1,576	5,165
7.	Sabroom Stage II Block	23	1,671	48	—	1,278	2,997
8.	Kanchanpur—Longai Stage I Block	12	110	31	—	828	1,079
9.	Khowai Stage I Block	32	2,685	170	375	173	3,403
10.	Udaipur Stage I Block	25	1,826	31	344	2,039	4,240
11.	Sonamura Stage I Block	28	963	194	—	1,708	2,865
12.	Sadar—North Stage I Block	66	3,229	1,178	67	2,961	7,435
13.	Sadar—South Stage I Block	37	2,049	293	80	3.165	5,587
14.	Teliamura Stage I Block	20	2,237	93	—	1,092	3,422
	TOTAL :	579	32,850	5,700	1,817	23,966	64,443

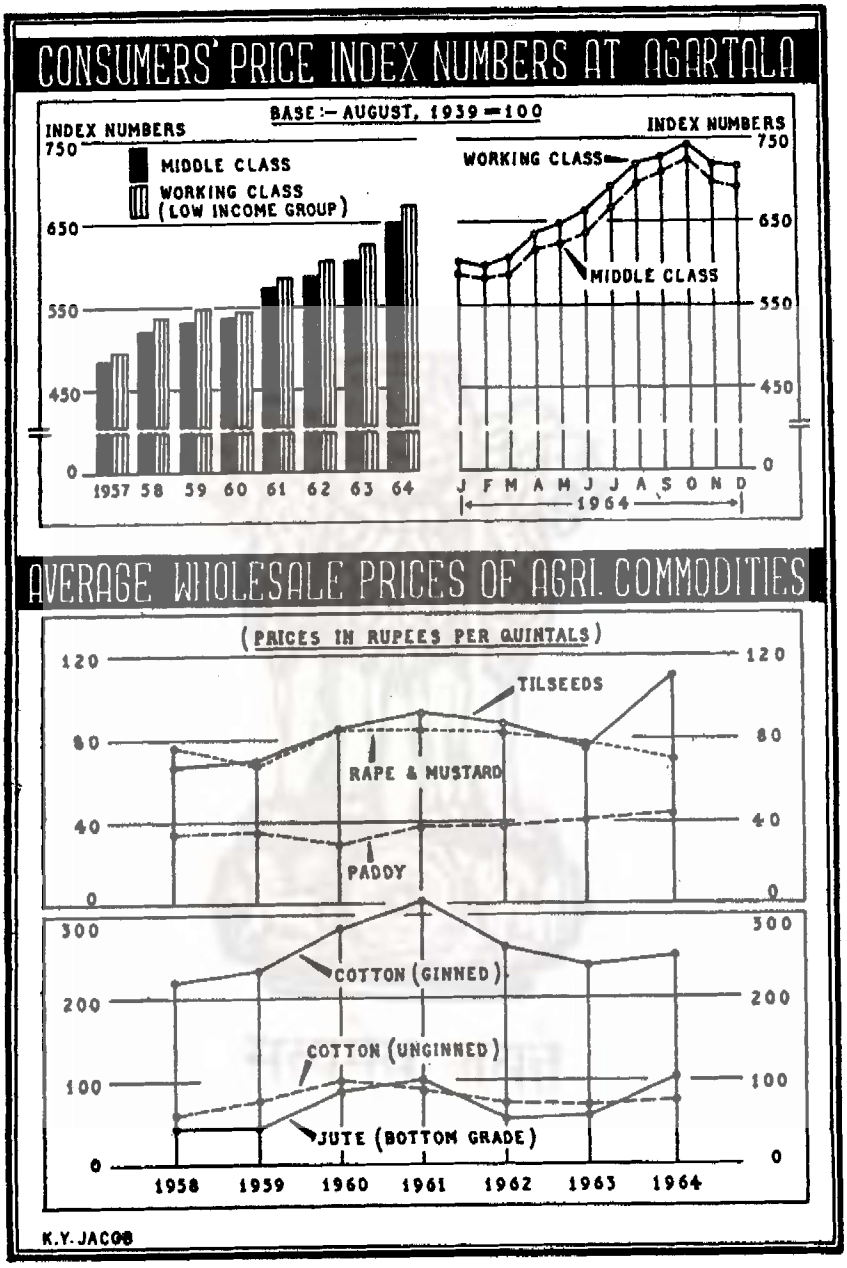
XXI. PRICES

This section presents price statistics and Consumers' price index numbers. The average price given in this section is simple arithmetic average.

TABLE NO. 21.1—This table gives the average wholesale price of a few agricultural commodities.

TABLE NO. 21.2—Average retail price of some food articles is given in this table. Due to change of proformae the figures in respect of earlier years in some columns could not be incorporated due to non-collection of the same.

TABLE NOS. 21.3 & 21.4—In these two tables data in respect of consumers' price index numbers of middle and working (low income group) classes at Agartala are shown. The first table relates to middle class and the next to the working class.


CONSUMERS' PRICE INDEX NUMBERS AT AGARTALA
BASE :- AUGUST, 1939 = 100
INDEX NUMBERS
750
650
550
450
0
MIDDLE CLASS
WORKING CLASS
(LOW INCOME GROUP)
1957 58 59 60 61 62 63 64
WORKING CLASS
MIDDLE CLASS
J F M A M J J A S O N D
1964
AVERAGE WHOLESALE PRICES OF AGRI. COMMODITIES
(PRICES IN RUPEES PER QUINTALS)
120
80
40
0
TILSEEDS
RAPE & MUSTARD
PADDY
300
200
100
COTTON (GINNED)
COTTON (UNGINNED)
JUTE (BOTTOM GRADE)
1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964
K.Y. JACOB

XXI. PRICES

21.1 Average wholesle prices of important Agricultural Commodities.

(Prices in rupees per Quintal)

Years/Months	PADDY		COTTON		Tilseeds	Jute (White) Bottom grade	Rape and mustard
	Aman	Aush	Ginned	Un-ginned			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1958	34.34	N.S.	219.76	60.79	67.08	45.41	76.51
1959	34.96	N.S.	232.40	78.09	69.60	44.02	67.32
1960	28.75	22.99	283.04	99.50(a)	85.59	87.39	84.76
1961	37.18	30.27(b)	314.67	87.01	91.83	100.77	84.41
1962	37.62	27.19	259.67	72.90	87.17	54.60	83.19
1963	40.12	34.12	239.37	70.76	74.38	58.45	76.72
1964	42.67	39.79	251.26	76.37	110.45	101.28	69.57
January, 1964	33.17	N.S.	235.66	75.83	73.30	83.66	60.55
February, "	38.21	N.S.	240.77	80.17	70.43	85.33	60.15
March, "	34.00	N.S.	231.10	79.96	76.92	90.02	60.55
April, "	34.51	N.S.	242.30	79.04	87.53	97.56	61.39
May, "	44.04	N.S.	254.00	77.70	93.96	106.77	57.81
June, "	43.58	N.T.	281.32	N.S.	100.52	107.18	N.S.
July, "	45.67	30.61	281.32	N.S.	105.12	100.62	65.00
August, "	53.92	36.87	N.T.	N.S.	128.51	103.67	84.62
September, "	52.04	39.88	N.T.	N.S.	133.90	105.40	85.42
October, "	48.10	46.08	N.T.	66.98	156.32	107.39	79.79
November, "	46.66	45.53	248.77	69.76	147.45	103.82	75.84
December, "	38.12	N.S.	246.12	81.50	151.41	123.90	74.15

N. S.—Not surveyed.

N. T.—No transaction.

(a) Average of eleven months.

(b) Average of six months.

Source :— Directorate of Agriculture.

21.2 Average retail prices in Tripura.

(Prices in rupees per Kilogram)

Years/Months	FOOD GRAINS AND ITS PRODUCTS					PULSES			
	Rice (boiled)		Chira (Medium)	Muri (Medium)	Wheat (Atta)	Arhar	Moog	Musuri	Gram
	Medium	Coarse							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1954	0·35	0·30	0·66	0·80	0·66	0·75	0·84	0·78	
1955	0·39	0·33	0·57	0·71	0·80	0·60	0·65	0·65	
1956	0·66	0·57	1·04	1·20	0·84	0·72	0·83	0·84	
1957	0·62	0·55	0·95	1·08	0·83	0·76	0·86	0·90	
1958	0·64	0·54	0·99	1·15	0·84	0·80	1·03	0·94	
1959	0·63	0·58	0·96	1·21	0·84	0·98	1·06	0·98	0·92
1960	0·54	0·50	0·88	1·07	0·80	0·90	1·00	0·90	0·85
1961	0·62	0·56	0·95	1·13	0·76	0·81	0·96	0·86	0·86
1962	0·65	0·59	1·02	1·15	0·73	0·86	0·96	0·91	0·85
1963	0·70	0·65	1·03	1·22	0·74	0·97	0·98	0·98	0·87
1964	0·79	0·74	1·14	1·31	0·78	1·23	1·27	1·20	1·09
January, 1964	0·66	0·61	0·95	1·18	0·68	1·02	1·01	1·00	0·87
February ,,	0·65	0·61	1·01	1·21	0·70	1·05	1·09	1·04	0·91
March, ,,	0·70	0·67	1·08	1·26	0·70	1·14	1·21	1·04	0·97
April, ,,	0·74	0·71	1·17	1·29	0·71	1·20	1·22	1·07	1·02
May, ,,	0·79	0·75	1·19	1·32	0·74	1·24	1·25	1·13	1·06
June ,,	0·82	0·77	1·13	1·31	0·68	1·21	1·26	1·13	1·07
July, ,,	0·82	0·77	1·19	1·36	0·66	1·22	1·26	1·17	1·05
August, ,,	0·82	0·78	1·19	1·37	0·68	1·21	1·28	1·22	1·06
September, ,,	0·87	0·81	1·23	1·38	0·75	1·27	1·32	1·28	1·10
October ,,	0·90	0·84	1·25	1·38	0·94	1·38	1·40	1·35	1·20
November, ,,	0·94	0·91	1·21	1·41	0·95	1·40	1·43	1·41	1·31
December, ,,	0·72	0·67	1·10	1·27	1·18	1·46	1·51	1·52	1·50

21.2 Average retail prices in Tripura—(Contd.) (Prices in rupees per Kilogram)

Years/Months	EDIBLE OILS		OTHER FOOD ARTICLES							
	Mustard oil	Vanaspati Dalda (2 Kg. tin)	Ghee (pure)	Milk Cow's (Litre)	Egg (Dozen)	Fish (pieces)	Meat (Khashi)	Potato (medium)	Onion	Banana (Dozen)
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1954	2·41		8·33	0·54	1·20			0·56	0·71	
1955	2·05		8·24	0 51	1·14			0·60	0·56	
1956	2·68		8·51	0·54	1·32			0·71	0·50	
1957	3·01		8·64	0·58	1·38			0·65	0·72	
1958	2·72		8·91	0·55	1·62			0·69	0·83	
1959	2·65		8·93	0·56	1·68			0·64	0·76	
1960	2·91		9·59	0.59	1·62			0·74	0·79	
1961	3.15		9·70	0·64	1·74			0·86	0·73	
1962	3·30		10·20	0 62	1·80			0·77	0·79	
1963	3·14	7·56 (a)	10·20	0·65	1·74	3·42 (a)	2·97 (a)	0·70	0·72	0·42 (a)
1964	3·95	8·12	10·66	0·66	1·82	3·89	3·13	0·88	0·90	0·41
January, 1964	2·95	7·51	10.02	0·63	1·49	3·28	2·82	0·63	0·82	0·49
February, ,,	3·08	7·39	10·28	0·60	1·50	3·30	2·97	0·50	0·78	0·43
March, ,,	3·23	7·51	10·19	0·60	1·51	3·44	3·03	0·50	0·71	0·43
April, ,,	3·39	7·62	9·87	0·59	1·61	3·66	3·13	0·60	0·79	0·41
May, ,,	3·45	7·72	10·28	0·58	1·59	3·88	2·97	0·72	0·83	0-40
June, ,,	3·65	8·25	10·12	0·60	1·81	3·99	3·02	0·82	0·75	0·45
July, ,,	4·00	8·23	10·36	0·64	1·81	4·51	3·05	0·92	0·72	0·46
August, ,,	4·25	8·66	10·72	0·73	1·81	4·53	3·20	0·96	0·73	0·39
September ,,	4·39	8·43	10·71	0·78	2·10	4·30	3·38	1·03	0·76	0·37
October, ,,	4·62	8·70	11·48	0·76	2·38	3·92	3·23	1·29	1·46	0·36
November, ,,	4·82	8·64	11·94	0·76	2·26	3·99	3·36	1·32	1·08	0·37
December, ,,	5·56	8·73	11·90	0·69	1·95	3·87	3·39	1·33	1·38	0·34

(a) Average of six months.

21.2 Average retail prices in Tripura—(Contd.)

(Prices in rupees per kilogram)

Years/ Months	OTHER FOOD ARTICLES—(CONCLD)							
	Sugar	Gur-Akhi	Salt	Chillies (Dry)	Coriander (Dry)	Turmeric (Dry)	Tea Brooke Bond dust (100 grm)	Polson's coffee (200 gram)
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1954	1.29	0.71	0.20	2.95	1.07			
1955	1.20	0.65	0.21	1.94	0.85			
1956	1.20	0.62	0.21	2.00	0.91			
1957	1.22	0.70	0.24	2.71	0.94			
1958	1.37	0.77	0.24	2.23	1.06			
1959	1.50	0.84	0.21	2.83	1.11	1.36		
1960	1.43	0.73	0.23	3.53	1.38	1.85		
1961	1.43	0.74	0.24	3.20	1.31	1.92		
1962	1.47	0.72	0.26	3.40	1.22	2.13		
1963	1.42	0.90	0.25	3.54	0.95	2.44	1.04(a)	2.66(a)
1964	1.47	1.19	0.24	3.16	1.12	2.36	1.05	2.31
January, 1964	1.40	1.20	0.24	3.40	0.89	2.34	1.03	2.28
February, ,,	1.45	1.08	0.24	3.22	0.88	2.30	1.04	2.25
March, ,,	1.46	1.06	0.24	3.39	0.93	2.36	1.05	2.25
April, ,,	1 48	1.15	0.24	3.30	0.94	2.40	1.04	2.25
May, ,,	1.48	1.19	0.25	3.31	1.02	2.40	1.06	—
June, ,,	1.48	1.25	0.24	3.16	1.15	2.28	1.05	—
July, ,,	1.47	1.24	0.24	3.10	1.17	2.40	1.05	2.50
August, ,,	1.48	1.30	0.24	3.09	1.21	2.37	1.04	—
September, ,,	1.50	1.28	0.24	3.04	1.25	2.30	1.04	—
October, ,,	1.49	1.24	0.24	3.08	1.30	2.41	1.07	2.54
November, ,,	1.48	1.13	0.24	2.88	1.45	2.38	1.05	2.75
December, ,,	9	1.13	0.25	2.97	1.20	2.42	1.04	2.67

21·2 Average retail prices in Tripura—(Contd.)

(Prices in rupees per Kilogram)

Years/ Months	FUEL				Chappals (per pair)	STATIONERY		
	Kerosine		Fire wood split (40 Kgs)	Match (50 sticks)		Pencil (piece)	Ink, Sulekha special (57 C. C. Phl.)	Paper 8 Lbs. (24 sheets)
	White (Litre)	Red (Litre)						
	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
1954	0·51	0·51						
1955	0·52	0·48						
1956	0·53	0·50						
1957	0·53	0·49						
1958	0·49	0·46						
1959	0·47	0·44						
1960	0·47	0·45						
1961	0·47	0·44						
1962	0·48	0·45						
1963	0·53	0·48	2·46(a)	0·07(a)	6·46(a)	0.19(a)	0.92(a)	0·59(a)
1964	0·55	0·48	2 42	0·08	6·60	0·20	1·01	0·58
January, 1964	0·55	0·47	2·51	0 07	6·60	0·19	1·01	0·60
February, ,,	0·53	0·48	2·32	0·08	6·50	0·19	1·01	0·58
March, ,,	0·54	0·47	2·40	0·08	6·47	0·20	1·02	0·59
April, ,,	0·54	0·47	2·44	0·08	6·48	0·19	1·01	0·59
May, ,,	0·55	0·49	2·29	0·08	6·61	0·20	1·02	0·60
June, ,,	0·55	0·49	2·18	0·08	6·53	0·20	1·01	0·59
July, ,,	0·54	0·49	2·71	0 07	6·57	0·21	1·01	0·59
August, ,,	0·55	0·49	2·66	0·08	6·61	0·20	1·01	0·59
September, ,,	0·54	0·49	2·44	0·07	6·67	0·21	1·02	0·58
October, ,,	0·56	0·50	2·43	0·08	6·70	0·20	1·02	0·56
November, ,,	0·55	0 48	2·19	0·08	6·69	0·20	1·01	0·54
December, ,,	0·55	0·48	2·41	0·10	6·73	0·20	1·01	0·55

(a) Average of six months.

XXI. PRICES

21·2 Average retail prices in Tripura—(Concld.)

(Prices in rupees per Kilogram.)

Years/Months	CHEMICAL DRUGS		TOILET GOODS				
	Washing Soda	Washing Soap	Toilet Soap (Lux each)	Hair Oil		Blades (pkt. of 5)	Neem Tooth Pasate (Small)
				Cocoanut (225 grm)	Til (10 OZ)		
	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
1954							
1955							
1956							
1957							
1958							
1959		1·76					
1960		1·83					
1961		1·80					
1962		1·86					
1963	0·93 (a)	2·06	0·53(a)	1·71(a)	3·03(a)	0·28(a)	1·18(a)
1964	0·94	2·09	0·55	1·77	3·05	0·30	1·19
January, 1964	0·89	2·12	0·53	1·70	2·97	0·29	1·20
February, ,,	0·92	2·09	0·54	1·72	3·01	0·29	1·17
March, ,,	0·94	2·10	0·54	1·72	3·03	0·33	1·19
April, ,,	0·97	2·11	0·55	1·77	3·08	0·31	1·18
May, ,,	0·95	2·10	0·55	1·77	3·01	0·29	1·19
June, ,,	0·96	2·09	0·55	1·74	3·01	0·31	1·20
July, ,,	0·90	2·10	0·54	1·74	2·99	0·29	1·19
August, ,,	0·95	2·09	0·55	1·79	2·99	0·29	1·19
September, ,,	0·93	2·04	0·56	1·78	3·18	0·32	1·21
October, ,,	0·94	2 07	0·56	1·81	3·15	0·32	1·20
November, ,,	0·98	2·10	0·55	1·91	3·11	0·30	1·19
December, ,,	1·01	2·11	0·56	1·80	3·08	0·30	1·19

Source :— Statistical Department.

XXI. PRICES

21·3 Consumer's price Index number of Middle Class at Agartala.

(*Base : August, 1939=100*)

Years/Months	ITEMS					
	Food	Clothing	Fuel and Lighting	House rent	Miscella-neous	All combined
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1956	544·8	427·6	448·5	450·0	322·2	452·8
1957	598·1	450·9	463·3	450·0	329·8	484·7
1958	640·8	461·4	590·4	450·0	347·1	520·7
1959	638·4	469·0	689·4	450·0	362·7	531·8
1960	637·6	519·4	674·0	450·0	364·6	536·8
1961	707·5	535·7	639·5	450·0	382·8	576·1
1962	710·9	572·0	674·0	450·0	397·8	588·8
1963	724·8	593·2	718·6	450·0	415·5	606·4
1964	800·3	612·7	714·5	450·0	434·0	651·2
January, 1963	695·4	589·2	697·0	450·0	400·1	585·4
February, „	685·9	594·1	702·3	450·0	406·5	583·7
March, „	692·5	591·4	706·0	450·0	406·8	587·0
April, „	707·9	590·4	722·2	450·0	409·3	596·3
May, „	711·0	593·6	724·5	450·0	416·7	600·6
June, „	722·2	594·7	730·2	450·0	415·6	605·2
July, „	728·1	599·1	738·3	450·0	416·4	610·4
August, „	747·5	592·7	720·4	450·0	415·1	617·5
September, „	761·6	584·9	718·1	450·0	418·9	624·6
October, „	754·4	588·0	726·6	450·0	424·2	623·6
November, „	757·5	594·3	722·4	450·0	426·3	626·2
December, „	733·8	606·1	714·7	450·0	430·0	616·8
January, 1964	682·6	602·8	729·5	450·0	417·3	588·8
February, „	676·5	599·2	722·1	450·0	411·5	582·6
March, „	684·0	609·3	673·8	450·0	418·4	586·3
April, „	734·6	616·1	652·1	450·0	432·6	614·8
May, „	743·3	613·7	689·6	450·0	434·6	622·6
June, „	767·6	614·3	702·2	450·0	435·4	634·9
July, „	825·6	616·9	706·7	450·0	440·3	665·3
August, „	886·6	617·2	706·7	450·0	443·5	696·1
September, „	915·2	617·2	727·5	450·0	438·9	709·9
October, „	938·9	616·5	736·9	450·0	444·6	723·8
November, „	883·0	616·5	759·9	450·0	444·6	698·1
December, „	866·1	612·8	767·3	450·0	447·0	690·8

Source : Statistical Department.

XXI. PRICES

21.4 Consumer's price Index number of working (Low income group) class at Agartala.

(Base : August, 1939 = 100)

Years/Months		ITEMS					
		Food	Clothing	Fuel & Lighting	House-rent	Miscella-neous	All combined
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
1956		530·7	436·5	456·2	450·0	353·2	464·4
1957		577·9	459·2	475·6	450·0	357·3	497·3
1958		623·8	469·9	605·9	450·0	377·4	539·2
1959		619·1	478·1	703·3	450·0	393·7	549·6
1960		605·3	530·3	693·3	450·0	399·1	547·4
1961		670·3	545·0	658·0	450·0	424·5	587·7
1962		684·0	582·3	695·8	450·0	442·8	606·4
1963		698·9	603·4	723·9	450·0	464·1	625·0
1964		770·3	618·0	730·4	450·0	493·4	672·6
January,	1963	665·3	600·0	712·8	450·0	441·0	598·7
February,	,,	651·8	604·6	718·7	450·0	448·0	594·2
March,	,,	662·8	602·0	721·4	450·0	448·5	600·3
April,	,,	678·7	600·9	735·7	450·0	452·0	610·9
May,	,,	687·0	604·6	735·7	450·0	462·2	617·9
June,	,,	698·2	605·4	741·6	450·0	460·6	624·6
July,	,,	705·9	609·6	750·9	450·0	461·4	630·1
August,	,,	718·8	603·4	634·4	450·0	467·4	636·7
September,	,,	735·8	595·0	732·9	450·0	472·6	646·5
October,	,,	733·9	597·6	739·4	450·0	481·4	648·6
November,	,,	737·5	603·3	735·7	450·0	484·5	651·6
December,	,,	710·8	614·8	727·5	450·0	489·5	639·5
January,	1964	662·4	595·0	741·7	450·0	465·1	605·6
February,	,,	650·1	590·0	738·3	450·0	466·4	598·6
March,	,,	663·7	617·3	689·1	450·0	475·9	606·8
April,	,,	709·6	624·6	667·6	450·0	491·7	634·6
May,	,,	722·6	622·2	716·8	450·0	494·5	646·3
June,	,,	750·6	622·8	717·4	450·0	495·6	661·8
July,	,,	801·7	624·4	720·2	450·0	505·4	692·4
August,	,,	850·9	624·7	720·2	450·0	507·5	719·6
September,	,,	865·5	624·7	741·9	450·0	500·4	727·3
October,	,,	889·2	624·7	751·6	450·0	504·9	742·2
November,	,,	844·2	624·7	775·4	450·0	506·3	720·2
December,	,,	834·0	621·3	785·2	450·0	508·2	715·8

Source : Statistical Department.

XXII. MISCELLANEOUS

TABLE No. 22.1—Information relating to printing presses, news-papers etc. is given in this table.

TABLE NO. 22.2—This table gives a list of the Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes and Other Backward classes in Tripura approved by the Government of India.

TABLE NO. 22.3—Data in respect of number of cinema houses, tickets sold and collection of entertainment tax are presented in this table. Entertainment tax shown in this table includes collection from all sources of entertainments

TABLE NOS. 22.4 & 22.5—These tables show the number of displaced persons arrived at and settled in the different Sub-divisions in Tripura.

TABLE NO. 22.6—This table indicates the number of displaced persons settled in each Sub-division according to 1951 census and other survey of displaced persons.

TABLE NO. 22.7—This table indicates the financial assistance given to the displaced persons in Tripura.

TABLE NOS. 22 8 to 22.11—Electoral statistics are presented in these two tables The first two tables relates to the results of election for the two Houses of Parliament and for the Tripura Territorial council of General Election 1957 while the second two tables represent the results of General Election 1962.

XXII. MISCELLANEOUS

22.1 Number of printing presses and publication.

Years	Number of printing presses	Number of newspaper and periodical
1	2	3
1953-54	13	13
1954-55	13	10
1955-56	16	12
1956-57	14	11
1957-58	17	10
1958-59	19	11
1959-60	21	12
1960-61	18	13
1961-62	21	20
1962-63	23	26
1963-64	23	26

Sources :— Statistical Department
and
Office of the Public Relations Officer.

XXII. MISCELLANEOUS

22.2 List of Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes and other Backward Classes.

SCHEDULED CASTES

(1) Bagdi (2) Baiti (3) Bhuimali (4) Bhunar (5) Chamar or Muchi (6) Dandasi (7) Dhenuar (8) Dhoba (9) Duai (10) Dum (11) Ghasi (12) Gour (13) Gunar (14) Gur (15) Gorang (16) Jalia Kaibarta (17) Kahar (18) Kalindi (19) Kan (20) Kanda (21) Kanugh (22) Keot (23) Khadit (24) Kharia (25) Khencha (26) Kooh (27) Koir (28) Kol (29) Kora (30) Kotal (31) Mahisyadas (32) Mali (33) Methor (34) Musahar (35) Namasudra (36) Patni (37) Sabar.

SCHEDULED TRIBES

(1) Lushai (2) Mogh

(4) Chakma (5) Garo

(6) Chaimal (7) Halam

(8) Khasia (9) Bhutia

(10) Munda including kaur

(11) Orang (12) Lepcha

(13) Santal (14) Bhil

(15) Tripura or Tripuri, Tippera (including Lasker)

(16) Jamatia (17) Noatia (18) Reang (19) Uchai

(3) Kuki, including the following sub-tribes :—

(i) Balte (ii) Belalhut (iii) Chhalya (iv) Fun (v) Hajango (vi) Jangei (vii) Khareng (viii) Khephong (ix) Kuntei (x) Laifang (xi) Lentei (xii) Mizel (xiii) Namte (xiv) Paitu, paite (xv) Rangchan (xvi) Rangkhole (xvii) Thaugluya

OTHER BACKWARD CLASSES

(1) Baisnab (2) Baraik (3) Bauri (4) Bedia (5) Bhuihar (6) Bhumij (7) Bind (8) Bhinjia (9) Bhuiya (10) Desali (11) Dasad (12) Goala (13) Gangui (14) Guri (15) Yogi (Nath) (16) Kangh (17) Kapali (18) Kechai (19) Kurmi (20) Lodha (21) Lohar (22) Manipuri (23) Mushahar (24) Naiko (25) Nat and Nattadas (26) Nayak (27) Nunia (28) Paik (29) Pan (30) Panki (31) Pasi (32) Raighatawarre (33) Rupai (34) Turi (35) Barai (36) Kamal & Karmakar (37) Kumbhakar (38) Napit (39) Sutradhar (40) Tauti (41) Bin (42) Sabdakar (Dhuli) Baidyakar & Nagarchi (43) Jhera (44) Gareri (45) Gauju (46) Gundi (47) Bhar (48) Bhakta

Source :— District Magistrate & Collector.

XXII. MISCELLANEOUS

22·3 Number of Cinema houses and Collection of entertainment Tax

Years	Number of cinema houses	Total tickets sold for different classes	Total entertainment tax collected (1) (Rs.)
1	2	3	4
1955	7	7,20,312	1,11,421·25
1956	8	8,22,168	1,31,379·62
1957	8	8,72,128	1,43,501·21
1958	7	9,28,913	1,67,809·48
1959	9	10,78,248	1,63,187·90
1960	10	12,95,071	1,94,562·38
1961	10 (a)	16,37,488	2,58,082·97
1962	8	15,64,882	2,47,945·89
1963	9	15,78,384	2,61,019·64
1964	9	16,11,113	2,64,237·29

(1) Figures represent for financial year.
(a) One Cinema hall existed only February & March, 1961.

Source :--Office of the District Magistrate.

XXII. MISCELLANEOUS

22·4 Flow of migration (Year-wise) of displaced persons (1).

Years	Families	Persons
1	2	3
1950	36,200	1,84,000
1951	6,000	23,300
1952	16,800	80,000
1953	800	3,200
1954	1,500	4,700
1955	5,100	17,500
1956	15,600	57,700
1957	1,000	3,600
TOTAL :	83,000	3,74,000

(1) According to registrations in the Rehabilitation Department, the registration of displaced persons has been stopped from 1st May, 1958.

Source : Directorate of Rehabilitation.

XXII. MISCELLANEOUS

22.5 Statement showing the number of displaced families settled (1) in different Sub-divisions of Tripura under various Rehabilitation Schemes

Sub-Division	RURAL			Urban	TOTAL (Rural and Urban)
	Government sponsored colony scheme	Villages (under type scheme)	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Amarpur	1,037	26	1,063	—	1,063
Belonia	2,905	1,304	4,209	80	4,289
Dharmanagar	2,641	1,355	3,996	205	4,201
Kailashahar	3,073	1,506	4,579	417	4,996
Kamalpur	3,300	1,363	3,663	118	3,781
Khowai	2,015	2,003	4,018	241	4,259
Sabroom	3,483	416	3,899	—	3,899
Sadar	14,150	12,819	26,969	10,029	36,998
Sonamura	2,943	1,050	3,993	130	4,123
Udaipur	1,253	857	2,110	281	2,391
TOTAL :—	35,800	22,699	58,499	11,501	70,000

(1) Upto March, 1961.

Source :—Directorate of Rehabilitation.

22.6 Statement showing the number of displaced persons in each Sub-Division of Tripura according to 1951 Census and other survey of displaced persons.

Sub-Divisions	1951 CENSUS			Total other Survey (latest)	INCREASE OVER 1951 CENSUS	
	Urban	Rural	Total		Number	Percent
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Amarpur	—	354	354	3,000	2,646	747
Belonia	—	7,681	7,681	27,108	19,427	253
Dharmanagar	—	11,002	11,002	35,300	24,298	221
Kailashahar	—	5,275	5,275	26,095	20,820	395
Kamalpur	—	5,973	5,973	16,215	10,232	171
Khowai	—	9,809	9,809	29,764	19 955	203
Sabroom	—	2,651	2,651	9,703	7,052	266
Sadar	19,286	29,701	48 987	1,88,902	39,915	286
Sonamura	—	3,687	3,687	23,062	19,375	525
Udaipur	—	5,781	5,781	14,815	9,034	156
TOTAL :—	19,286	81,914	1,01,200	3,73,946	2,72,746	270

Source :— Directorate of Rehabilitation.

XXII. MISCELLANEOUS

22.7 Statement showing the Financial assistance given to the displaced persons.

Years	Grant	Loan	Total
1	2	3	4
Upto March, 1951	62,00,000	15,00,000	77,00,000
1951-52	34,00,000	56,00,000	90,00,000
1952-53	29,00,000	71,00,000	1,00,00,000
1953-54	25,00,000	70,00,000	95,00,000
1954-55	15,00,000	95,00,000	1,10,00,000
1955-56	21,00,000	95,00,000	1,16,00,000
1956-57	67,00,000	98,00,000	1,65,00,000
1957-58	75,00,000	1,27,00,000	2,02,00,000
1958-59	58,00,000	1,17,00,000	1,75,00,000
1959-60	41,00,000	77,00,000	1,18,00,000
1960-61	32,00,000	40,00,000	72,00,000
1961-62	10,52,876	10,94,280	21,47,156
1962-63	44,213	9,74,678	10,18,891
1963-64	2,64,765	31,868	2,96,633

Source :— Directorate of Rehabilitation.

XXII. MISCELLANEOUS

22.8 Elections for two houses of Parliament.

(General Election, 1957)

Number of seats in two houses of Parliament	Number of Voters	NUMBER OF VOTES POLLED			Percentage of votes polled
		Valid	Invalid	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6
Two Seats (House of people)	4,32,902 *(Votes 8,65,804)	5,50,338	10,508	5,60,846	64.76
One Seat (Council of States)	29	29	—	29	100.00

Source :— Office of the Chief Electoral Officer.

*In House of People Constituency each voter has two votes—the constituency being two numbers.

XXII. MISCELLANEOUS

22.9 Election for Tripura Territorial Council.

(General Election, 1957)

Sub-Divisions	Number of seats in Tripura Territorial Council	Number of voters	NUMBER OF VOTES POLLED			Percentage of Votes polled
			Valid	Invalid	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Amarpur	2	18,946	8,723	—	8,723	46·04
Belonia	2	25,547	15,774	9	15,783	61·78
Dharmanagar	4	54,658	31,393	—	31,393	57·43
Kailashahar	2	42,910	23,676	—	23,676	55·17
Kamalpur	2	24,112	18,443	6	18,449	76·51
Khowai	3	50,522	37,695	18	37,713	74·65
Sabroom	1	15,052	9,143	—	9,143	60·74
Sadar	10	1,42,606	99,462	55	99,517	69·78
Sonamura	2	26,523	16,806	—	16,806	63·36
Udaipur	2	32,026	20,233	12	20,245	63·21
TOTAL :	30	4,32,902	2,81,348	100	2,81,448	65·01

Source : Office of the Chief Electoral Officer, Tripura.

XXII. MISCELLANEOUS

22.10 Election for two houses of Parliament

(General Election, 1962).

Seats in two houses of Parliament	Number of voters	NUMBER OF VOTES POLLED			Percentage of valid vote to total voters
		Valid	In-Valid	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6
LOKSABHA :					
1. Tripura West (General-One)	2,41,093	1,65,168	3,813	1,68,981	68.51
2. Tripura East (Reserved for Tribal-One)	2,39,516	1,53,917	3,707	1,57,624	64.26
3. RAJYASABHA : One seat	30	28	—	28	93.33

Source :—Office of the Chief Electoral Officer.

XXII. MISCELLANEOUS

22.11 Election to Tripura Territorial Council

(General Election, 1962).

Sub-divisions	Number of seats in T.T.C.	Number of voters	NUMBER OF VOTES POLLED			Percentage of valid votes to total voters
			Valid	Invalid	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Amarpur	2	20,028	9,969	437	10,406	49.78
Belonia	2	30,848	18,985	625	19,610	61.54
Dharmanagar	4	60,621	37,540	1,774	39,314	61.93
Kailashahar	2	52,113	31,479	886	32,365	60.41
Kamalpur	2	29,070	19,575	530	20,105	67.34
Khowai	3	61,174	43,191	1,001	44,192	70.60
Sabroom	1	16,510	10,648	513	11,161	64.49
Sadar	10	1,48,179	1,05,369	3,274	1,08,643	71.11
Sonamura	2	29,373	19,332	654	19,986	65.82
Udaipur	2	32,693	20,008	606	20,614	61.20
TOTAL : – (Tripura)	30	4,80,609	3,16,096	10,300	3,26,396	65.77

Source :—Office of the Chief Electoral Officer.

E R R A T A

Page No.	Column/Year/Line/ Sub-Division etc.	Read	For
Introduction	1st line	Sixth	fifth
1	1st stanza only	1951	1961
1	- do -	1961	1951
9	Col.33(Last line)	839	988
18	Heading of Sub-Columns 3 & 4	1964	1963
25	Col.2 (1963)	25	5
25	Col.2 (1964)	28	8
63	Col.4 (1964)	31,78,811	32,37,567
"	" " Agartala	27,62,304	28,18,491
"	" " Dharmanagar	1,41,612	1,42,332
"	" " Kailashahar	89,338	96,538
"	" " Khowai	45,655	47,004
"	" " Udaipur	1,39,902	1,42,552
71	Col.11	XX	
109	Col.27(IV)	7,834	734
109	Col. 30(V)	3,227	227
114	Col.7 (b,third figure)	0. 1	0. 9
"	Col.12 8 (")	0. 1	0. 11
121	Col.7 & 8 (Total)	54,72 & 42,98	35,63 & 35,03
126	Col.9 (Dangerous Drugs)	110	100
"	Col.12(Country liquor)	3,09,835	3,09,33
201	Head line	X X	X
216	Col.21 (December)	1.49	9
217	Col.31 (1964	2.42	242